

The Connecticut Nutmegger

March 2011

Volume 43, No. 4

CONTENTS

New Britain, Connecticut: Vital Records 1848-1865 <i>submitted by Linda MacLachlan, CSG # 19251</i>	290
Some Additions and Corrections for “Samuel Washburn of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Stafford, Connecticut, and His Descendants” in Vol. 43, pp. 219–41 <i>noted by Kathryn Smith Black, submitted by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, CSG # 3794</i>	336
Hartford District Probate Records from 1750 As abstracted by Lucius Barnes Barbour from Volume 23 (1778–1788) <i>transcribed by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, CSG # 3794</i>	337
Hungerford Family Bible Records <i>submitted by Dallas H. Prugh, CSG # 596 (deceased)</i>	363
Williams Family <i>submitted by Dallas H. Prugh, CSG # 596 (deceased)</i>	367
Estate of Richard Dodge, Sr. of Beverly, Massachusetts <i>submitted by Dallas H. Prugh, CSG # 596 (deceased)</i>	371
Index to Articles Volume 43 <i>by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, CSG # 3794</i>	373
Advertisements	439

New Britain, Connecticut: Vital Records 1848-1865

submitted by Linda MacLachlan, CSG # 19251

Editor's Note:

The author has completed the transcription of an index to births, marriages and deaths for New Britain, Connecticut, between 1848-1865. *The Connecticut Nutmegger* will publish these in installments. The births are listed in this issue. For clarity, the author has put all the surnames in capital letters.

Introduction:

New Britain, a parish named in 1754 from (Great) Britain, was incorporated from Berlin, Connecticut, May 1850.^[1] Its population was recorded as 2,992 in the 1850 Census. *Connecting to Connecticut* reports that “until 1850, New Britain was part of Farmington, and then Berlin,” and that its birth, marriage and death records all begin in 1850.^[2] Its town clerk, however, began recording births, deaths and marriages in 1846. All of these pre-incorporation births and deaths, and about half of the pre-1851 marriages are unrecorded by the Berlin town clerk,^[3] and therefore are not in the Barbour Collection.^[4] They were also missed by the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, which catalogs its earliest New Britain records as birth records beginning in 1866.^[5]

According to an index of vital records created by the New Britain town clerk soon after 1905, these early volumes of vital records were titled 1820-50, 1849-51, 1850-54, B1, B2, M1, M2, D1, D2, Bln 1, and 2 Bln or Bln 2.^[6] It is unknown whether any or all of these volumes are still in the New Britain Town Clerk's office.

The listing below reproduces all pre-1866 vital records in the form in which they appear in this index, a format which consolidates births, deaths and marriages into a single alphabetical list with a multi-purpose column, such as “Father/Groom.” The only modification in this extraction is to insert a name in square brackets for every set of ditto marks as required by the Board for Certification of Genealogists. Alternate name spellings which are in parentheses are all as written by the New Britain town clerk.

It is fair to assume that information in the original records not extracted by the 1905 town clerk includes parents of the bride, age at death, spouse or former spouse of deceased married women and widows, and whether a bride is a widow bearing a former husband's surname.

Genealogists in Connecticut are urged to locate and photograph the originals of these long neglected records in New Britain, especially if they seek Connecticut records involving the surnames Smith, Hart, Steele, Stanley, Andrews, Dunn,

Judd, Brown, Clark, Murphy, Peck, North, or Penfield. Locating the records in New Britain may also shed some light on why the original indexer listed two sets of page numbers. There was no indication from the index. Some of the names in the “father/groom” and “mother/bride” column list “[blank].” The clerk sometimes indexed a birth, marriage or death without entering the name. The original records in New Britain may contain a name that was not included on the microfilm.

About the Author:

Linda MacLachlan is president of the Mount Vernon Genealogical Society and author of various articles on New England genealogy, including *Pre-1636 New England Immigrants: A Comprehensive Index* at <www.newenglandancestors.org/research/services/articles_newengland_immigrants.asp> and *List of Pre-1636 New England Immigrants* at <www.americanancestors.org/pdfs/GM-GMB1211.pdf>.

Endnotes

- ¹ Connecticut Secretary of State, “*Connecticut Towns In the Order of Their Establishment; With the Origin of Their Names,*” database, www.ct.gov/sots/cwp/view.asp?A=3188&Q=392440.
- ² Betty Jean Morrison, *Connecting to Connecticut (East Hartford: Connecticut Society of Genealogists, 1995), 181.*
- ³ Barbour and Barbour, “Barbour Collection,” vol. 5: Berlin, CSL, Hartford, Family History Library, hereafter “FHL,” film 2967, title page. Lucius Barnes Barbour and Lucius A. Barbour, “Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records prior to 1850,” (bound transcripts) 137 vols. (bound transcripts, 1909-1929, CSL, Hartford). These 139 volumes (Hartford and Middletown occupy two volumes each), with their all-important introductions, are available on 27 rolls of microfilm (FHL films 2967-2983). A few of these vital records are indexed in other towns, such as Southington and Middletown.
- ⁴ Lucius Barnes Barbour and Lucius A. Barbour, “Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records prior to 1850” (card file, n.d., CSL, Hartford). See also FHL of Salt Lake City (hereafter “SLC”) microfilms (hereafter “films”) 2887 through 2966 and 2984).
- ⁵ New Britain (Connecticut). Registrar of Vital Statistics, Records of births, marriages, and deaths, 1866-1909, SLC, FHL, film 1318143, Items 2-4.
- ⁶ Index to vital statistics A-O, 1850-1905, SLC, FHL film 1451353 Items 2-3; Index to vital statistics P-Z 1850-1905, SLC, FHL film 1451354.

NEW BRITAIN INDEX TO VITAL STATISTICS thru 1865

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
ABRAHAM			1858	Jun	11	B1	37	41	Isaac ABRAHAM	[blank]
ACKLEY			1860	Dec	31	B1	51	243	Franklin ACKLEY	Catherine ACKLEY
AHERN	Julia	E.	1864	Feb	2	D2	123	120		
AINSWORTH			1853	Apr	3	B1	3		Philip AINSWORTH	Eilza [sic] AINSWORTH
ALCOTT			1854	Jun	27	B1	10		Rufus C. ALCOTT	Mary B. ALCOTT
ALLEN			1853	Aug	28	B1	5		Joseph ALLEN	Sarah ALLEN
[ALLEN]			1857	Feb	9	B1	26	101	Joseph ALLEN	Sarah ALLEN
[ALLEN]			1862	Jun	18	B1	59	88	Elliott B. ALLEN	Sophia ALLEN
[ALLEN]	Cornelia		1850	Mar	18	1849-51			Ambro ALLEN	Cornelia ALLEN
[ALLING]	Isaac	E.	1852	Dec	4	B1	1		Charles ALLING	Delia ALLING
ANDERSON			1862	Jun	19	B1	59	89	John ANDERSON	Susan ANDERSON
ANDREWS			1856	May	28	B1	22	43	Thompson ANDREWS	Clarissa ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]			1858	Sep	24	B1	39	73	James G. ANDREWS	Safronia ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]			1865	Apr	7	B1	72	62	Francis ANDREWS	Julia ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	Annie	I.	1862	Apr	24	B1	58		John H. ANDREWS	Julia B. CHURCH
[ANDREWS]	Franklin		1849	Oct	1	1849-51			Ezekiel ANDREWS	Sarah E. ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	James	E.	1851	Aug	17	B1	1		John H. ANDREWS	Charlotte ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	[Jane]	Loisa	1847	Aug	10	Bin 2			Alfred ANDREWS	Mary L. ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	John	Guy	1859	Apr	13	B1	43	121	John H. ANDREWS	Julia ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	[Joseph]	R.	1856	Jun	27	B1	22	54	John H. ANDREWS	Charlotte ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	Louis	N.	1856	Oct	1	B1	24		Mason P. ANDREWS	Ellen S. ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	[Mary]	Jane	1865	Apr	14	B1	72	64	Cornelius ANDREWS	Elvira A. ANDREWS
[ANDREWS]	Willis	M.	1860	Oct	14	B1	50	223	Mason P. ANDREWS	Julia ANDREWS
ANDRUS			1856	May	28	B1	22	43	Thompson ANDRUS	Clarissa ANDREWS
[ANDRUS]	Elliott		1848	Jan	2	2			George A. ANDRUS	Hannah A. ANDRUS
[ANDRUS]	Louis	N.	1856	Oct	1	B1	24		Mason P. ANDREWS	Ellen S. ANDREWS
ANNAN			1853	Aug	11	B1	5		James ANNAN	Mary ANNAN
ANTON			1850	Jul	27	1849-51			Charles ANTON	Margaret ANTON
ARNOLD			1855	Apr	21	B1	15	43	John ARNOLD	Fredika ARNOLD
[ARNOLD]	[William]	Corbin	1860	Jun	13	B1	48		Stephen D. ARNOLD	
ASHTON			1863	Mar	31	B1	63	150	Joseph ASHTON	Martha L. ASHTON
[ATKINSON]	Lula	Marie	1859	Jul	9	B1	44	137	Charles ATKINSON	Mary A. ATKINSON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
ATWOOD			1862	Oct	14	B1	60	112	George ATWELL	Eliza ATWELL
[ATWOOD]	Wells		1853	Aug	31	M2	6		[blank]	[blank]
[AUSTIN]	Harriet		1848	Feb	5	2			Linsey AUSTIN	Mary AUSTIN
AVERY			1865	Jul	16	B1	72	82	Joseph AVERY	Maria AVERY
[AVERY]	Clarence	Adelia	1849	Jun	19	2			Levi AVERY	Emily A. AVERY
[AVERY]	Leonard	D.	1855	May	31	B1	16	62	James AVERY	Martha BRONSON
BABCOCK			1854	Jun	9	B1	10		Edward BABCOCK	Julia BABCOCK
[BABCOCK]			1861	Feb	26	B1	52	9	E.D. BABCOCK	Julia S. BABCOCK
BAILEY			1849	Jul	1	Bln 2			Thomas L. BAILEY	Phebe BAILEY
[BAILEY]			1852	Oct	1	B1	1		Thomas BAILEY	Phebe BAILEY
[BAILEY]			1858	Apr	8	B1	36	23	Thomas BAILEY	Phebe BAILEY
[BAILEY]			1864	Jan	28	B1	67	8	Comfort R. BAILEY	Martha S. BAILEY
[BAILEY]	Marcellus	L.	1856	Dec	30	B1	25	88P	Lester R. BAILEY	Mary E. BAILEY
[BAILEY]	[Mary]	Gertrude	1849	Feb	13	Bln 2			Horace BAILEY Jr.	Martha BAILEY
BALDWIN			1860	Apr	3	B1	48	189	Charles L. BALDWIN	Jennett BALDWIN
[BALDWIN]			1865	May	17	B1	72	72	L.B. BALDWIN	Annie BALDWIN
[BALDWIN]	Mary	E.	1849	Oct	11	1849-51			Charles L. BALDWIN	Jennette A. BALDWIN
BALFORD			1849	Jun	10	2			James R. BELFORD	
BALL			1857	Oct	24	B1	32	166	Jarvis E. BALL	Alice G. BLINN
[BARBER]	Ella		1851	Jan	16	1849-51			Edward F. BARBER	Adeline BARBER
[BANNER]	Alice		1863	Nov	3	B1	65	180	Josiah BANNER	Sarah BANNER
[BANNER]	Josiah		1862	Jan	13	B1	58		Josiah BANNER	Sarah B. BANNER
[BANNER]	[William]	Lincoln	1865	Apr	19	B1	72	68	Josiah BANNER	Sarah BANNER
[BARBER]	Ella		1851	Jan	16	1849-51			Edward F. BARBER	Adeline BARBER
BARKER			1857	Oct	3	B1	32	162	Michael BARKER	Mary BARKER
[BARKER]	Charles	L.	1864	Nov	4	B1	70	39	Michael BARKER	Mary BARKER
[BARKER]	Richard		1860	Dec	11	B1	51	241	Michael BARKER	Julia BARKER
BARNARD			1864	Oct	18	B1	70	38	Chester E. BARNARD	Flora Ann BARNARD
BARNES			1849	May	18	Bln 2			Edwin BARNES	Francis M. BARNES
[BARNES]			1854	Aug	3	B1	11		John BARNES	Sarah BARNES
BARR			1848	Oct	17	Bln 2			Chauncey BARR	Susan BARR
BARRETT			1850	July	7	1849-51			William H. BARRETT	Nancy BARRETT
[BARTHOLOMEW]	John		1861	Jul	31	B1	55		J.L. BARTHOLOMEW	E.A. BARTHOLOMEW

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[BARTLETT]	Annie	Golden	1862	Aug	1	B1	60	99	J.N. BARTLETT	Ellen S. BARTLETT
BASSETT			1850	Apr	11	1849-51			O.B. BASSETT	Emeline BASSETT
[BASSETT]	Fannie	N.	1863	Sep	23	B1	65	174	Charles BASSETT	Sarah N. BASSETT
BATTEY			1858	Jun	13	B1	37	42	Ambrose BATTEY	Jane BATTEY
BEACH			1860	May	20	B1	48	201	David BEACH	Orlinda BEACH
[BEACH]	Sophie		1847	Aug	15	B1n 2			Appolos W. BEACH	Mary BEACH
BEATTY			1856	Apr	15	B1	21	31	Andrew BEATTY	Jane BEATTY
[BEATTY]			1859	Nov	30	B1	46	160	Ambrose BEATTY	
[BEATTY]			1863	Nov	21	B1	65	185	Ambrose BEATTY	
BECKLEY			1849	Aug	14	B1n 2			Osain BECKLEY	Jane BECKLEY
[BECKLEY]	Ella	Jane	1855	Sep	11	B1	18	83	Franklin BECKLEY	Catharine J. BECKLEY
[BECKLEY]	[Franklin]	S.	1859	Oct	25	B1	46	155	Franklin BECKLEY	Jane BECKLEY
BELDAN	Susan	Alice	1848	Aug	21	B2			Edwin BELDAN	Betsy BELDAN
BELDEN			1856	Feb	14	B1	20		Leonard D. BELDEN	Emily BELDEN
[BELDEN]	Elizabeth	Ann	1856	Oct	28	M2	43	202	Francis DAGGETT	
BEMPSTED			1855	Oct	10	B1	18	94	Benjamin BEMPSTED	Jane BEMPSTED
BENCE			1855	Mar	7	D2	57	57	Wm BENCE	Catherine HANER
BENHAM			1864	Dec	19	B1	70	45	James BENHAM	Mary BENHAM
BENTON			1863	Apr	26	B1	63	155	Henry BENTON	Eliza BENTON
BENZ			1855	Mar	8	B1	15	25	Glovhart BENCE	Christiana BENCE
BERGEN			1860	Feb	1	B1	47	171	Patrick BERGEN	Ann BERGEN
[BERGEN]	Ellen		1867	Jan	16	B2	11		Patrick BERGEN	Ann BERGEN
BERGIN			1865	Jul	1	B1	73	78	Thomas FARLEY	Sarah BERGEN
BERTINI			1864	Mar	26	B1	67	14	Augustine BERTINI	Anna M. BERTINI
BEVENS			1856	Mar	31	B1	21		Patrick BEVENS	Ann BEVENS
BIDWELL			1856	Jun	2	B1	22		Samuel BIDWELL	nana BIDWELL
[BIDWELL]	Samuel	J.	1855	Jul	15	B1	44	140	Samuel BIDWELL	Rosanna BIDWELL
BIGBY			1852	Nov	8	B1	1		Richard BIGBY	Ann BIGBY
[BIGBY]			1854	Feb	5	B1	9		Richard BIGBY	Ann BIGBY
BIGELOW			1856	May	25	B1	22	42	Jacob BIGELOW	Sarah BIGELOW
[BIGELOW]			1862	May	31	B1	59	83	Jacob W.	Sarah BIGELOW
[BIGELOW]			1862	Dec	28	B1	61	127	Hiram BIGELOW	Elizabeth BIGELOW
BIGLOW			1853	Nov	24	B1	8		Jacob W. BIGLOW	Sarah BIGLOW

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[BIGLOW			1856	May	25	B1	22		Jacob BIGLOW	Sarah BIGLOW
[BINGHAM]	Mary	E.	1858	Jun	15	B1	37	45	William BINGHAM	Sarah BINGHAM
[BISSELL			1857	Nov	24	B1	33	172	Edward BISSELL	Catherine BISSELL
[BLAKE]	Mary	Caroline	1856	Jul	7	B1	23	60	Edward BLAKE	Ann Eliza BLAKE
[BLINN]			1849	Jun	14	B2			Asahel BLINN	Orpha BLINN
[BLINN]			1855	Oct	13	B1	18	95	Jarvis E. BLINN	Elizabeth BLINN
[BLINN]			1857	Oct	24	B1	32		Levi BLINN	Alice BLINN
[BLINN]	Frank	A	1857	Apr	18	B1	27		Levi BLINN	Maria BLINN
[BLINN]	Herbert		1853	Dec	29	B1	8		Levi BLINN	Maria BLINN
[BLIHDORN	William		1856	Dec	19	B1	25		Frederick BLIHDORN	Victoria MAHER
BOARDMAN			1849	May	27	2			Timothy BOARDMAN	Julia BOARDMAN
BOHAN			1853	Jun	24	B1	4		John BOHAN	Margaret BOHAN
[BOHAN]			1853	Aug	25	B1	5		Thomas BOHAN	Winnie BOHAN
BOHEN			1858	Jul	3	B1	38	50	John BOHEN	Margaret BOHEN
BOMAN	John		1850	Aug	26	1849-51			John BOMAN	Mary BOMAN
BOND			1855	Jan	17	B1	14	8	Emmone P. BOND	Mary BOND
[BOND]			1856	Jul	23	[blank]		68	E.P. BOND	Mary HOWERS
[BOND]			1861	Jan	12	B1	52	2	E.P. BOND	Mary BOND
[BOND]	Ella	C	1857	Jul	23	B1	29		Emmons P. BOND	Mary BOND
BONNER			1859	Dec	30	B1	46	164	Michael BONNER	Margaret BONNER
BOOLE	Charles	H.	1858	Jul	29	B1	38	54	E. BOOLE	Eunice BOOLE
[BOOTH]	Emily	Walter	1848	Feb	19	Bln 2	74		Henry BOOTH	Sophie BOOTH
[BOOTH]	Elisha		1865	Nov	25	B1			Lester BOOTH	Harriett BOOTH
[BOOTH]	Harriett	B	1863	Jan	26	B2	98		[blank]	[blank]
[BOOTH]	Horace	W.	1857	Apr	26	B1	27		Lester B00TH	Harriett BOOTH
[BOOTH]	Jennie	Augusta	1849	Oct	18	1849-51		68	Horace BOOTH	Elvira BOOTH
[BOWERS]	Ella	Augusta	1855	Jul	15	B1	17	31	George H. BOOTH	Antoinette BOOTH
BOWMAN			1855	Mar	18	B1	15		Henry C. BOWERS	
BOYLE			1852	Dec	26	B1	1	37	John BOWMAN	Mary BOWMAN
[BRACE]	Samuel	North	1858	May	24	B1	37		James BOYLE	Catharine BOYLE
[BRADBURY]	W		1848	May	14	Bln 2		119	Samuel BRACE	Sarah R. BRACE
BRADLEY			1857	Apr	18	B1	27	66	John E. BRADBURY	Phebe BRADBURY
			1855	Jul	2	B1	17		Edward E. BRADLEY	Emily BRADLEY

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
BRADLY			1859	Apr	14	B1	43	122	Richard BRADLY	Mary BRADLY
BRADSHAW	Charles	Edward	1865	Oct	13	B1	74	100	Edward BRADSHAW	Sarah BRADSHAW
[BRADY]	John		1847	Nov	3	Bln 2			Patrick BRADY	Ellen BRADY
BRAGDEN			1860	Jun	24	B1	48	206	Isaac A. BRAGDEN	Eliza A. BRAGDEN
BRAINARD			1852	Dec	26	D1	1		John BRAINARD	Delia BRAINARD
BRANDEGEN	Robert	Bolling	1849	Apr	4	Bln 2			Elishama BRANDEYEN	Florence BRANDEYEN
BRANDT			1865	Jul	5	B1	73	79	Conrad BRANDT	Ella BRANDT
BREWER	Mary	A.	1863	Mar	27	B1	63	148	Gilbert F. BREWER	Flora A. BREWER
BRINER			1847	Nov	22	Bln 2			John BRINER	Catharine BRINER
BROADBENT			1859	Nov	8	B1	46	158	Jesse BROADBENT	Isabel BROADBENT
BROCKEIPER			1860	Apr	18	B1	48	195	Fritz W. BROCKEIPER	A. BROCKEIPER
BROCKSEPIER			1853	Sep	11	B1	6		F.W. BROCKSEPIER	J. BROCKSEPIER
BROCKSIEPER			1854	Dec	30	B1	13		F.W. BROCKSIEPER	J. BROCKSIEPER
BROOKS			1853	Sep	24	B1	6		Alexander BROOKS	Mary BROOKS
[BROOKS]	Henry	P.	1850	Dec	2	1849-51			I. BROOKS	Amanda BROOKS
BROWN			1849	Apr	14	Bln 2			Charles M. BROWN	Cornelia BROWN
[BROWN]			1849	Oct	22	1849-51			Owin BROWN	Jane BROWN
[BROWN]			1854	Aug	12	B1	11		Martin BROWN	Elizabeth K. BROWN
[BROWN]			1855	Oct	4	B1	18	99	Herbert BROWN	Jane BROWN
[BROWN]			1858	Sep	11	B1	39	66	Martin BROWN	Elizabeth BROWN
[BROWN]			1858	Nov	27	B1	40	83	Francis BROWN	Elizabeth BROWN
[BROWN]	Frederick		1863	Mar	7	B1	63	143	John BROWN	Maria BROWN
[BROWN]			1863	Jun	7	B1		163	Martin BROWN	Elizabeth BROWN
[BROWN]			1864	Mar	23	B1	67	12	John BROWN	Catharine BROWN
[BROWN]			1865	Mar	27	B1	71		Harvey G. BROWN	[blank]
[BROWN]	[Charles]	H.	1865	May	24	Bln 2			James BROWN	Catharine BROWN
[BROWN]	Harriet	Elizabeth	1851	Feb	18	1849-51			Martin BROWN	Elizabeth BROWN
[BROWN]	[Ida]	Aristene	1854	Nov	8	B1	12		Francis BROWN	Elizabeth BROWN
[BROWN]	[Kate]	Maria	1857	Sep	17	B1	31	153	Horace BROWN	Harriet BROWN
[BROWN]	Martin		1861	Sep	11	B1	56		Martin BROWN	Elizabeth BROWN
[BROWN]	[Mary]		1851	Mar	31	1849-51			Hubert BROWN	Jane BROWN
[BROWN]	[Sarah]	Augusta	1853	Apr	7	B1	3		Hubert M. BROWN	Jane N. BROWN
[BROWN]	[Sarah]	Hale	1857	Jun	26	B1	28	131	Harvey G. BROWN	Amanda F. BROWN

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[BROWN]	[Sarah]	[Haie]	1861	May	27	B1	54	29	Harvey BROWN	Amanda BROWN
[BROWN]	William		1852	Dec	9	B1	1		James BROWN	Mary BROWN
BRUNS			1854	Mar	23	B1	11		E.G. BRUNS	
BRUNSE			1858	May	14	B1	37	33	Martisi BRUNSE	
[BRUNSE]			1859	Nov	6	B1	46	157	Martile BRUNSE	
BUCHANAN			1856	Aug	20	B1	23	77	James BUCHANAN	Lucy BUCHANAN
BUCHANAN			1862	Aug	19	B1	60	100	James BUCHANAN	[blank]
BUCKHAM	Henry		1861	Sep	16	B1	56	45	Henry BUCKHAM	Fanny BUCKHAM
BUDDS			1862	Oct	8	B1	60	112	Thomas V. BUDDS	
[BUDDS]			1865	Sep	25	B1	73	95	Thomas BUDDS	Jane M. BUDDS
BUEL			1864	Aug	11	B1	69	30	Lester P. BUEL	Louisa BUEL
[BUELL]			1855	Jan	30	B1	14	12	Lewis BUELL	Eunice S. BUELL
BUGGAN	Dan		1849	Feb	11	B1n 2			William BUGGAN	Julia BUGGAN
BUGGY			1854	Feb	3	B1	9		Patrick BUGGY	Ann BUGGY
[BUGGY]			1855	Oct	15	B1	29	138	Patrick BUGGY	Eliza BUGGY
[BUGGY]			1857	Jul	10	B1	28	208	Patrick BUGGY	Maria BUGGY
BULKLEY			1865	Jan	30	B1	71	52	John BULKLEY	Amanda BULKLEY
BUNNEL			1851	Apr	15	1849-51			Julius BUNNEL	Sarah BUNNEL
BUNNELL			1857	Jan	20	B1	26	95	Julius BUNNELL	Sarah BUNNELL
[BUNNELL]	James	L.	1855	Jan	4	B1	14	3	Julius BUNNELL	Sarah BUNNELL
BURDICK			1857	Jul	26	B1	29	144	Lucius E. BURDICK	Sarah Jane BURDICK
BURNES			1853	Jan	25	B1	2		Elias BURNES	Sarah BURNES
[BURNES]			1864	Jun	25	B1	68	22	Michael BURNES	Mary BURNES
BURNETT			1857	Dec	24	34	183		Albert BURNETT	Margaret BURNETT
[BURNETT]			1857	Mar	19	37	180		Albert BURNETT	Margaret A. KINGSLEY
[BURNETT]	[Charles]	Wheeler	1858	Dec	24	B1	40		Albert BURNETT	Margaret BURNETT
BURNS			1853	May	8	B1	4		Sylvester BURNS	Mary BURNS
[BURNS]			1856	Mar	31	B1	21	23	Patrick BURNS	Ann BURNS
[BURNS]			1856	Aug	21	B1	23	79	Patrick BURNS	Ellen BURNS
[BURNS]			1858	May	1	B1	37	29	Patrick BURNS	Mary BURNS
[BURNS]			1858	Dec	25	B1	40	90	Michael BURNS	Margaret BURNS
[BURNS]			1860	Oct	8	B1	50	220	Sylvester BURNS	Mary BURNS
[BURNS]			1861	Mar	17	B1	53	16	Patrick BURNS	Jane BURNS

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[BURNS]	Pat		1860	Oct	1	B1	50	219	Patrick BURNS	Bridget BURNS
[BURR]	Emma	C.	1847	Oct	14	Bln 2			Julius W. BURR	Julia E. BURR
[BURR]	Julia		1849	May	16	Bln 2			Julius W. BURR	Julia E. BURR
[BURRITT]	[Ella]	Elizabeth	1854	Jan	16	B1	9		William BURRITT	Elizabeth BURRITT
[BURRITT]	[William]	Thomas	1864	Jan	20	B1	67	5	William BURRITT	Elizabeth BURRITT
[BURT]	Alice		1849	Apr	19	Bln 2			Alfred BURT	Adeline BURT
[BURT]	Charles	H.	1847	Oct	1	Bln 2			Charles BURT	Emaline BURT
BURTON			1865	Aug	8	B1	73	87	Henry BURTON	Eliza BURTON
BUTLER			1852	Nov	11	B1	1		Thomas BUTLER	Sarah BUTLER
[BUTLER]			1855	Jul	22	B1	17	73	Charles BUTLER	Fanny BUTLER
[BUTLER]			1856	Jun	27	B1	22	55	Walter BUTLER	Cynthia BUTLER
[BUTLER]			1856	Nov	24	B1	25	88	Edwin BUTLER	Fanny S. BUTLER
[BUTLER]			1857	Jul	1	B1	29	133	Hubert M. BUTLER	Harriet H. BUTLER
[BUTLER]			1860	Oct	9	B1	50	221	Charles BUTLER	Fanny BUTLER
[BUTLER]			1865	Aug	9	B1	73	83	Fanny BUTLER	Fanny BUTLER
[BUTLER]	[Grace]	Ellen	1858	Jul	10	B1	38	52	John BUTLER	Eliza BUTLER
[BUTLER]	Harriet	Elizabeth	1853	Jun	29	B1	4		Edward B. BUTLER	Fanny BUTLER
[BUTLER]	James		1863	Aug	15	B1	64	167	Thomas BUTLER	Sarah ENRIGHT
[BUTLER]	John		1865	Apr	12	D2	166		Thomas BUTLER	Sarah BUTLER
[BUTLER]	Michael		1854	Apr	13	B1	10		[blank]	[blank]
BYINGTON			1849	Jul	19	Bln 2			Michael CAHILL	Ellen CAHILL
[CAHILL]	Rosana		1854	Jun	15	B1	10		Iva CALLENDER	Marilla CALLENDER
[CALLENDER]	Marilla		1849	Apr	25	Bln 2			Ira CALLENDER	Sarah CALLENDER
[CALLENDER]	William		1859	May	17	B1	44	125	James CALLERY	Ann CALLERY
CALLERY			1856	May	31	B1	22	44	Philip CALLERY	Ann CALLERY
[CALLERY]	Catherine		1850	Jun	22	1849-51			Patrick CALLERY	Bridget CALLERY
[CALLERY]	Ellen		1850	Dec	3	1849-51			Patrick CALLERY	Rose CALLERY
CAMP			1859	Apr	7	B1	44	119	Leverett CAMP	Ellen C. CAMP
[CAMP]	Emma	Maria	1854	Jul		1	B1	11	David CAMP	Sarah A. CAMP
[CAMPBELL]	James		1862	May	23	D2	88		Michael CAMPBELL	Mary CAMPBELL
CANON			1856	Apr	12	B1	21	29	Nicholas CANNON	Ann CANNON
CANNON			1856	Apr	12	B1	21		Nicholas CANNON	Ann CANNON
[CANNON]	Mary	A.	1858	Jul	15	B1	38		Nicholas CANNON	Honora CANNON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[CAPRON]	James	A.	1850	Aug	19	B1	4		William CARGON	Ann CARGON
CARGON			1853	May	12	Bln 2			Abisha CARPENTER	Elizabeth CARPENTER
[CARPENTER]	Julia	Ann D.	1848	Dec	6	B1	35	10	John CARROLL	Bridget CARROLL
CARROLL			1858	Feb	18	B1	56	47	William CASSADY	Catharine CASSADY
CASSADY			1861	Oct	18	B1			William CASSADY	Catharine CASSADY
[CASSIDY]	Mary		1850	Jan	18	1849-51	34	87A	Kendrick CHAMBERLAIN	Marsha CHAMBERLAIN
[CHAMBERLAIN]	Lillian	N.	1856	Sep	24	B1			William CHURCHILL	Sarah B. CHURCHILL
[CHURCHILL]	Frederic	A.	1848	Mar	27	Bln			Samuel V. CHURCHILL	Hellen CHURCHILL
[CHURCHILL]	Ida	P.	1858	Apr	23	B1	36	26	Patrick CLAFFEY	Mary A. CLAFFEY
CLAFFEY			1853	Jul	18	B1	5		Ann CLAFFEY	Mary A. CLAFFEY
[CLAFFEY]			1856	Feb	28	B1	20	12	[Patrick CLAFFEY}	Ann CLAFFEY
CLAFFEY			1860	Mar	15	B1	47	184	Jacob CLAFFEY	Mary CLAFFEY
[CLAFFY]	Mary	Ann	1851	Mar	18	1849-51			Patrick CLAFFY	Ann CLAFFY
CLARK			1854	Jan	14	B1	9		Henry M. CLARK	Harriet CLARK
[CLARK]			1855	Dec	31	B1	19	114	Henry CLARK	Mary CLARK
[CLARK]			1956	May	31	B1	22	45	Henry N. CLARK	Harriet CLARK
[CLARK]			1856	Aug	2	B1	22	70	John CLARK	Ellen CLARK
[CLARK]			1856	Sep	13	B1	24	86	Elison CLARK	Mary CLARK
[CLARK]			1864	Dec	20	B1	70	46	Albert CLARK	Mary Ann CLARK
[CLARK]	[Edwin]	Chauncey	1864	Nov	19	B1	70	43	Edwin CLARK	Fanny CLARK
[CLARKE]	Emma	Augusta	1860	Oct	21	B1	50	226	Edwin CLARKE	Fanny CLARKE
[CLARKIN]			1865	Dec	26	B1	74		Peter CLARKIN	Hattie CLARKIN
CLAY			1865	Feb	5	B1	71	53	George C. CLAY	Frances B. CLAY
CLOCKER			1850	Sep	18	1849-51			George CLOCKER	Betsy CLOCKER
COATES	Franklin		1848	Mar	14	Bln 2			James COATES	Ellen COATES
COCHRAN	Bridget		1850	Nov	17	B1	8		Barnald COCHRAN	Catherine COCHRAN
COCKING			1853	Dec	17	B1			William COCKING	Caroline COCKING
COLE	Georgianna		1848	Feb	25	BLN2			laved [sic]	Mary A. COLE
[COLE]	Jane		1848	Feb	29	BLN2			Truman COLE	Maria COLE
CONALY			1848	Aug	25	Bln 2			Patrick CONALY	Margaret CONALY
CONKLIN	[Emma]	Louise	1858	Jan	23	B1	35	6	Abram CONKLIN	[blank]
[CONKLIN]			1861	Jan	8	B1	52	1	Thomas A. CONKLIN	Martha C. FLITCH
CONNELLY			1853	Dec	11	B1	8		Patrick CONNELLY	Catharine CONNELLY

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[CONNELLY]			1862	Apr	21	B1	58	74	Michael CONNELLY	[blank]
CONNER	Edward		1858	Aug	15	B1	38	59	William CONNER	Ann CONNER
CONNOLLY			1855	Dec	14	B1	19	112	Michael CONNOLLY	Mary CONNOLLY
CONNOR			1864	Aug	5	B1	69	27	William CONNOR	Elizabeth CONNOR
[CONNOR]	Mary		1865	May	13	B1	72	70	Thomas CONNOR	Bridget CONNOR
CONOLY			1851	Apr		[blank]			Patrick CONOLY	Margaret CONOLY
COOK			1854	Sep	2	B1	11		Nathan R. COOK	Abigail COOK
COPLEY			1857	Dec	2	B1	34	173	Robert COPLEY	[blank]
[CORBIN]			1854	Jun	5	B1	10		Waldo CORBIN	Emily N. CORBIN
[CORBIN]			1861	Sep	11	B1	56	42	Andrew J. CORBIN	Elizabeth CORBIN
[CORBIN]	Adele	M.	1864	Jan	23	B1	67	7	Waldo CORBIN	Emily N. CORBIN
[CORBIN]	Charles	Frank	1855	Sep	26	B1	18	87	Philip CORBIN	Francina CORBIN
[CORBIN]	Edward	C.	1861	Sep	11	B1	56		Waldo CORBIN	Emily CORBIN
[CORBIN]	Estelle	Stanley	1858	Mar	24	B1	36	20	Andrew CORBIN	Mary J. CORBIN
[CORBIN]	Frederick	W.	1853	Apr	2	B1	3		Philip CORBIN	Frances J. CORBIN
[CORBIN]	George	W.	1859	Mar	4	B1	43	112	Waldo CORBIN	Emily CORBIN
[CORBIN]	William	H.	1857	Jan	15	B1	26	91	Waldo CORBIN	Emily N. CORBIN
[CORBIN]	Willis	Philip	1856	Feb	20	B1	20	11	Hezekiah H. CORBIN	Maria A. CORBIN
COREY			1864	Jan	17	B1	67	4	Henry C. COREY	Elizabeth S. COREY
CORRIGAN			1856	Oct	10	B1	24	88	Mr. CORRIGAN	Mrs. CORRIGAN
COSGROVE			1860	Jan	27	B1	47	170	Michael COSGROVE	Bridget COSGROVE
[COSGROVE]			1861	May	29	B1	54	30	Michael COSGROVE	Bridget COSGROVE
COUPLES			1864	Sep	21	B1	69	35	Robert COUPLES	Matilda COUPLES
COURTNEY			1859	Dec	15	B1	46	163	Thomas COURTNEY	Margaret COURTNEY
COWLES			1852	Oct	20	B1	1		George COWLES	Sarah COWLES
[COWLES]	Allen	D.	1847	Dec	17	Blin 2			Elisha A. COWLES	Rebecca COWLES
[COWLES]	Francis	Samuel	1847	Sep	15	Blin 2			Samuel B. COWLES	Labrah COWLES
CRANE			1853	Feb	6	B1	35	11	E.W. CRANE	Sarah E. CRANE
CROMWELL	Stanley (Merwin)		C	1857	May	6	B1	28	121	Oliver CROMWELL
Charlotte STANLEY										
CROW			1863	May	8	B1	64	157	Thomas CROW	Margaret CROW
CULLEN			1865	Jan	17	B1	71	49	Joseph CULLEN	Mary CULLEN
CURTAIN			1855	Oct	15	B1	18	97	Jerry CURTAIN	Eliza CURTAIN

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
CURTIN	James	M.	1856	Apr	1	B1	21	24	John CURTIN	Ellen CURTIN
CURTIS	Charles		1859	Oct	2	B1	45	149	John CURTIN	Mary O'KEEFE
CURTIS	George	W.	1855	Jul	3	B1	17	67	Joel CURTIS	Abby CURTIS
CURTIS	George		1857	Jul	11	B1	29	139	Joel CURTIS	Abby CURTIS
CUSHMAN	William		1860	Mar	11	B1	47	181	Joel CURTIS	Abby CURTIS
DAILY	Daniel		1855	Feb	16	B1	14	18	Charles CUSHMAN	Mary CUSHMAN
DALTON	Allena	Jane	1860	Mar	13	B1	47	182	Patrick DAILY	Johanna DAILY
DALY	[Minnie]	Lucy	1860	Sep	10	B1	49	213	Patrick DALTON	Eliza DALTON
DANAHER	[Victor]	Twing	1861	Feb	15	B1	52	7	Bartholomew DALY	Bridget DALY
DANIELS			1861	Sep	15	M2	76	58		Bridget SAVIN
DATES			1857	Nov	13	B1	33	168	Thomas DANIELS	Margret DANIELS
DAVIS			1860	Sep	11	B1	49	214	H.N. DATES	Sarah E. DATES
DAVIS			1867	Apr	21	B2	14	47	Samuel O. DAVIS	Adeline DAVIS
DAY			1865	Nov	2	B1	74	104	Samuel DAVIS	Adeline DAVIS
DEHILL			1857	Oct	28	B1	32	167	George DAY	Jane DAY
DEHILL			1855	Apr	28	B1	15	45	William DEHILL	Harriet DEHILL
DEHILL			1855	Apr	26	B1	15	46	William DEHILL	Jane DEHILL
DEHILL			1857	Dec	16	B1	34	175	William DEHILL	Jane DEHILL
DEHILL			1859	Aug	14	B1	45	143	William DEHILL	Ann DEHILL
DEIHL	Tobias		1861	Sep	1	B1	56	39	Philip DEIHL	Catharine DEIHL
DEMING	[Charles]	Edward	1850	Jun	14	1849-51			Barzilla DEMING	Ann Jane DEMING
DEMING	George	A.	1857	Sep	17	B1	31	158	Lucius P. DEMING	Louisa M. DEMING
DEMING	Henry		1859	Oct	11	B1	45	153	Lucius DEMING	Louisa M. DEMING
DEMING	[Mary]	Louisa	1847	Sep	8	Bln 2			Levi DEMING	Delia DEMING
DEMPSEY	(Twin)		1851	Feb	13	1849-51			Horace DEMING	Louisa DEMING
DARBY	(Twin)		1859	Jan	25	B1	42	95	James DEMPSEY	Mary DEMPSEY
DARBY	(Twin)		1860	Feb	7	B1	47	172	Jared DARBY	Abby DARBY
DEVITT	Patrick		1860	Feb	7	B1	47	172	Jared DARBY	Abby DARBY
DEWEY			1863	Jul	2	M2	85	220		Abby DARBY
DEWOLF			1859	Oct	5	B1	46	150	Charles H. DEWEY	Elizabeth CONNER
DICKENSON			1852	Oct	13	B1	1		Edward D. DeWOLF	Jerusha S. DEWEY
DICKINSON	Julia	A.	1857	Jun	4	B1	28	127	Henry K. DICKENSON	Sarah A. DeWOLF
			1848	[blank]		Bln 2			Ferdinand DICKINSON	Mary DICKINSON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[DICKINSON]	William	Henry	1847	Nov	14	Blm 2			Nathan DICKINSON	Mary A. DICKINSON
DIEHL	Helena		1863	Aug	16	B1	64	168	Philip DIEHL	Catharine DIEHL
DIHILL			1853	May	28	B1	4		William DIHILL	Mary DIHILL
DILLON			1855	Jul	26	B1	17	74	John DILLON	Johanna DILLON
DINGWELL			1862	Jan	20	B1	58	62	William B. DINGWELL	Amelia DINGWELL
[DOANE]	Emmiagene [Edward]		1847	Oct	6	Blm 2			Linas DOANE	Eliza A. DOANE
[DOEN]			1861	Nov	1	B1	57	53	Edward DOEN	Ellen DOEN
DOLAN			1853	Apr	6	B1	3		Thomas DOLAN	Susan DOLAN
[DOLAN]	Michl		1861	Mar	9	B1		14	Michl C. DOLON	Margaret DOLON
[DONNELLY]			1864	Jul	8	B1	69	23	Michael DONNELLY	Bridget DONNELLY
[DONNELLY]			1865	Dec	8	B1	74	109	Michael DONNELLY	Mary DONNELLY
[DONNELLY]	Elizabeth	(twin)	1860	Apr	22	B1	48	196	Michael DONNELLY	Sarah DONNELLY
[DONNELLY]	James		1862	Jul	13	B1	59	95	Michael DONNELLY	Bridget DONNELLY
[DONNELLY]	Julia	(twin)	1860	Apr	22	B1	48	197	Michael DONNELLY	Sarah DONNELLY
[DONNELLY]	[Michael]		1861	Oct	30	B1	56	51	Michael DONNELLY	Sarah DONNELLY
DONOHUE			1856	Apr	2	B1	21	25	Nicholas DONOHUE	Honora DONOHUE
[DONOHUE]			1857	Jun	1	B1	28	125	Thomas DONOHUE	Eliza A. DONOHUE
[DONOHUE]			1863	Dec	20	B1	66	189	Daniel DONOHUE	Bridget DONOHUE
[DONOHUE]	Edward	Thomas	1864	Sep	23	B1	69		Thomas DONOHUE	Eliza A. FITZGERALD
[DONOHUE]	Mary		1851	Apr	5	1849-51			Nicholas DONAHUE	Mary DONAHUE
[DOOLEY]	James		1850	Jul	29	1849-52			Daniel DOOLEY	Mary A. DOOLEY
[DOOLEY]	Margaret		1848	Jan	10	Blm 2			Dan DOOLEY	Mary A. DOOLEY
[DOOLEY]	Michael		1852	Dec	1	B1	1		Timothy DOOLEY	Jane DOOLEY
[DOOLITTLE]			1856	Dec	9	B1	25	88K	Elizer DOOLITTLE	Mary E. DOOLITTLE
[DOOLITTLE]			1851	Oct	20	B1	56		Elizar DOOLITTLE	Elizabeth DOOLITTLE
[DOUGLAS]	Hattie	Cornelia	1862	May	4	B1	59	79	Spencer DOUGLAS	Cornelia DOUGLAS
DOUGLASS	Carrie	Augusta	1856	Mar	24	B1	21		J. Spencer DOUGLASS	Cornelia DOUGLASS
DOULE	Mary		1848	May	16	Blm 2			Mike DOULE	Ann DOULE
DOWD			1849	Jan	8	BLN2			John L. DOWD	Mary Ann DOWD
DOWNS			1860	Feb	20	B1	47	176	John DOWNS	Mary DOWNS
[DOWNES]	William		1850	Dec	16	1849-51			John DOWNES	Catharine DOWNES
[DOWNES]	Winniford		1849	[blank]		BLN2			John DOWNES	[blank]
DOYLE			1859	Mar	22	B1	43	117	Michael DOYLE	Susan DOYLE

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[DOYLE]	Arthur		1865	Feb	7	B1	71	55	William DOYLE	Mary DOYLE
[DOYLE]	[Patrick]		1859	Mar	21	B1	43	116	Michael DOYLE	Catharine DOYLE
[DOYLE]	(Still Birth)	Henry	1857	Nov	23	B1	33	171	Michael DOYLE	Kate DOYLE
DRAKE	Mary	E.	1857	Feb	22	D2	26	126	William S. DRAKE	Lydia S. DRAKE
[DUDLEY]			1850	Oct	13	1849-51			Amos E. DUDLEY	Minerva DUDLEY
DUFFY	(Still Born)		1855	Nov	15	B1	19	108	Patrick DUFFY	Mary DUFFY
DUNHAM			1849	Jun	14	Blin			Dennis W. DUNHAM	Mary DUNHAM
[DUNHAM]			1858	Jan	23	B1	35	7	Truman DENHEM	Mary DUNHAM
[DUNHAM]			1860	Nov	11	B1	50		Dwight DUNHAM	Laura DUNHAM
DUNHAM	Willis		1848	May	18	Blin 2			Woodruff DUNHAM	Emeline DUNHAM
DUNN			1853	Mar	22	B1	3		John DUNN	May DUNN
[DUNN]			1854	Jun	22	B1	10		Michael DUNN	Jane DUNN
[DUNN]			1854	Aug	13	B1	12		James DUNN	Susan DUNN
[DUNN]			1855	Oct	30	B1	18	106	Michael DUNN	Jane DUNN
[DUNN]			1856	Jul	11	B1	23	63	Patrick DUNN	Ellen DUNN
[DUNN]			1856	Aug	27	B1	23	82	James DUNN	Ann DUNN
[DUNN]			1856	Dec	22	B1	25	880	Michael DUNN	Catherine DUNN
[DUNN]			1858	Oct	27	B1	39	80	Michael DUNN	Ann DUNN
[DUNN]			1859	Apr	25	B1	43	124	James DUNN	Ann DUNN
[DUNN]			1859	Nov	15	B1	46	159	Thomas DUNN	Margaret DUNN
[DUNN]			1860	May	20	B1	48	199	John DUNN	Martha DUNN
[DUNN]			1860	Jun	27	B1	48	207	James DUNN	Ann DUNN
[DUNN]			1862	Nov	8	B1	61	120	James DUNN	Ann DUNN
[DUNN]			1862	Dec	11	B1	61	122	John DUNN	Ann DUNN
[DUNN]			1863	Jan	2	B1	62	128	Michael DUNN	Jane DUNN
[DUNN]	Ellen		1850	Apr	24	1849-51			Thomas DUNN	Margaret DUNN
DYSON			1858	Oct	16	B1	39	77	Jobe DYSON	Jane DYSON
[DYSON]			1862	Sep	15	B1	60	106	Job DYSON	Sessy DYSON
DYSON	Charles	William	1859	Nov	5	B1	46	156	Ezra DYSON	Harriett DYSON
[DYSON]	Mary		1863	Dec	22	B1	66	190	John R. DYSON	Elizabeth DYSON
[DYSON]			1855	Jun	21	B1	17	83	Frederica ECKART	Elizabeth ECKART
ECKART			1856	Aug	21	B1	23	78	Fred ECKHARDT	Elizabeth ECKHARDT
ECKHARDT			1855	Jun	21	B1	17	63	Frederica ECKHART	Elizabeth ECKHART

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
EDDY			1853	Jun	29	B1	4		Lorenzo EDDY	Martha EDDY
[EDDY]			1857	Sep	27	B1	31	160	Alphonzo EDDY	Eliza N. EDDY
[EDDY]			1865	Jul	13	B1	73	81	Alphonzo J. EDDY	Eliza N. EDDY
[EDDY]	Arthur		1857	Nov	17	B1	33	169	Norman EDDY	Laura EDDY
EDGERLEY	Vesta	A.	1859	May	2	M2	54	121	John H. POINDEXTER	
[EGGLESTON]	Edward	Gidds	1853	Jul	24	B1	5		A.F. EGGLESTON	Sarah C. EGGLESTON
[ELLIOTT]	Martha		1848	Dec	13	Bln 2			Robert ELLIOTT	Jane ELLIOTT
[ELLIS]			1849	Aug	1	Bln 2			Martin ELLIS	Lydia RICHARD [ELLIS]
[ELLIS]			1851	Apr	1	1849-51			Samuel ELLIS	Ellen A. ELLIS
[ELLIS]	Grace	Mary	1858	Jun	21	B1	37	46	Edwin ELLIS	Minerva ELLIS
[ELTON]	Laura	J.	1849	Apr	5	Bln 2			Lemuel W. ELTON	Statera ELTON
ENO			1865	Jan	16	B1	71	48	[blank]	Mary ENO
EMMONS			1860	Mar	8	B1	47	179	N.F. EMMONS	Amelia EMMONS
[EMMONS]	Charles		1859	Mar	14	B1	43	115	Edward P EMMONS	Charlotte EMMONS
ENDRUS			1856	Sep	14	B1	24	86	John P. ENDRUS	Sophia ENDRUS
[ERICSON]	Mary	Jane	1850	May	3	1840-51			Abraham ERICSON	Maria ERICSON
FABER			1858	Oct	22	B1	39	78	Jacob FABER	Clara FABER
[FAGAN]			1856	Feb	19	B1	20		Christopher FAGAN	Bridget FAGAN
[FAGAN]	James		1863	Feb	2	B1	58	64	Lawrence FAGAN	Bridget FAGAN
FAGIN			1856	Feb	14	B1	20	10	Christopher FAGIN	Bridget FAGIN
FAIRFIELD			1854	Feb	23	B1	9		Roland FAIRFIELD	Mary FAIRFIELD
FANNING			1849	Jun	11	2 Bln			John FANNING	Mary FANNING
[FANNING]	Sarah		1848	Apr	8	2 Bln			John FANNING	Mary FANNING
[FARLEY]	Cornelius		1859	Dec	17	B1	46		John FARLEY	Mary HART
FARREL			1849	May	15	BLN2			Thomas FARREL	Mary FARREL
[FARREL]			1853	May	3	B1	4		John FARREL	Sarah FARREL
[FARREL]			1854	Jun	2	B1	10		James E. FARREL	Ann E. FARREL
[FARREL]			1860	Feb	9	B1	47	175	Timothy FARREL	Susan FARREL
FARRELL			1850	Jun	16	1849-51			Philip FARREL	[blank]
[FARRELL]			1854	Sep	22	B1	12		Thomas FARRELL	Ann FARRELL
[FARRELL]	Bernard		1862	Feb	14	B1	58	66	Timothy FARRELL	Susan FARRELL
[FARRELL]	James		1850	Nov	1	1849-51			James E. FARRELL	Anna E. FARRELL
FARRETT	Thomas		1850	Jun	26	1849-51			Thomas FARRETT	Mary FARRETT

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
FEEHAN	Susan		1855	Apr	15	M2	17	17	Francis KELLY	
FEHR			1863	Mar	2	B1	63	139	John FEHR	Barbara FEHR
FENTON			1853	Oct	25	B1	6		Frank FENTON	Emeline E. FENTON
[FENTON]			1857	Apr	18	B1	27	118	Seth FENTON	Mary FENTON
[FENTON]	Harriett	Louisa	1856	Feb	19	B1	20		Oliver FENTON	
[FEWKES]	Elizabeth	Ann	1854	Apr	29	B1	10		William FEWKES	Louisa FEWKES
FINCH			1860	Jul	23	1849-51			Amos L. FINCH	Harriet N. FINCH
[FINCH]	Anna	Maria	1848	Apr	8	Bln 2			Amon L. FINCH	Harriet N. FINCH
[FISH]	Rebecca		1851	Jul	4	1849-51			MILLER	Celestia FISH
FISHER			1853	Nov	27	B1	8		Charles FISHER	Mary FISHER
[FISHER]			1855	Oct	23	B1	18	102	Joseph FISHER	Catharine FISHER
[FISHER]			1863	Nov	29	B1	65	183	William FISHER	Catharine FISHER
[FISHER]	[Mary]	Louisa	1862	Jun	25	B1	59	91		Julia FISHER
FITCHPATRICK			1857	Jul	16	B1	29	140	Edward FITCHPATRICK	Ann FISHER
[FITCHPATRICK]			1856	Oct	19	B1	24	88D	Dennis FITCHPATRICK	Mary FITCHPATRICK
[FITZGERALD]	John		1854	Jun	8	B1	10		James FITZGERALD	Mary FITCHPATRICK
[FITZPATRICK]			1858	Jul	7	B1	38	51	Edward FITZPATRICK	Catharine FITZGERALD
[FITZPATRICK]			1859	Mar	24	B1	43	118	Denis FITZPATRICK	Mary FITZPATRICK
[FITZPATRICK]			1864	May	8	B1	68	16	Dennis FITZPATRICK	Jane FITZPATRICK
[FITZPATRICK]			1864	Nov	21	B1	70	44	Dennis FITZPATRICK	Margaret FITZPATRICK
[FITZPATRICK]	Ellen		1854	Jun	13	B1	10		Edward FITZPATRICK	Margaret FITZPATRICK
[FITZPATRICK]	James		1853	Nov	19	B1	7		Florence FITZPATRICK	Catharine FITZPATRICK
[FLAGG]			1850	Jan	3	1849-51			Dennis FITZPATRICK	Eliza FITZPATRICK
[FLAGG]	Susan	Cornelia	1857	Jul	19	B1	29	141	Henry W. FLAGG	Margaret FITZPATRICK
FLAHERTY			1854	Feb	11	B1	9		Henry W. FLAGG	Cornelia E. FLAGG
FLANNAGAN			1856	Mar	30	B1	21	21	William FLAHERTY	[blank]
FLANNARY			1853	Jul	3	B1	5		John FLANNAGAN	Jane FLAHERTY
FLARITY			1857	Jan	17	B1	26	92	James FLANNARY	Daisy FINLAY
FLARITY			1864	Aug	11	B1	69	28	William FLARITY	Eunice FLANNARY
FLEMING	John		1865	Aug	16	B1	65	65	Owen FLARITY	Mary FLARITY
FLETCHER			1856	Aug	30	B1	23	83	John FLEMING	Catharine FLARITY
[FLYNN]	Ellick		1857	Jul	28	B1	29	145	George FLETCHER	Catherine FLEMING
[FLYNN]	James		1851	Apr	21	1849-51			Ellick FLYNN	Julia FLETCHER
									Thomas FLYNN	Mary FLYNN
										Bridget FLYNN

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[FLOOD]			1861	Jun	9	B1	54	34	John FLOOD	Mary FLOOD
[FLOOD]	John		1850	Sep	17	1849-51			Thomas FLOOD	Liz FLOOD
FLORADY	Ellen		1850	Oct		1849-51			William FLORADY	Ellen FLORADY
FLORATHY	Ann		1849	Jun	6	BLN2		28	William FLORATHY	Ellen FLORATHY
FLYNN			1861	May	23	B1	54		Ellick FLYNN	Catharine FLYNN
FOLEY			1854	Jun	21	B1	10		James FOLEY	Mary FOLEY
[FOLEY]			1863	Sep	6	B1	65	172	Patrick FOLEY	Maria FOLEY
[FOLEY]			1861	May	14	B1	54	24	Patrick FOLEY	Elvira FOLEY
[FOLEY]	Pat		1861	May	14	B1	24		Pat FOLEY	Elvira FOLEY
FOOTITT			1865	Sep	16	B1	73	94	Thomas FOOTITT	Margaret FOOTITT
FOOTITT			1864	Jun	16	B1	68	21	Thomas FOOTITT	Margaret FOOTITT
[FOOD]	Charles	D.	1864	Aug	16	B1	69	31	Hiram FORD	Jane FORD
FOSTER			1856	Jun	7	B1	22	51	Chester FOSTER	Harriet N. FOSTER
[FOSTER]			1858	Sep	10	B1	39	64	Harry FOSTER	Anna R. FOSTER
[FOSTER]			1862	Jan	14	B1	62	131	Ralph FOSTER	Ellen A. FOSTER
[FOSTER]	[Ellen]	L.	1865	Apr	12	B1	72	63	Chester M. FOSTER	Harriet M. FOSTER
[FOULDS]	Albert		1861	Dec	21	B1	57	57	Henry FOULDS	Anna FOULDS
[FOULDS]	Alice	A.	1863	Nov	9	B1	65	184	Henry FOULDS	Anna FOULDS
[FOULDS]	Walter	H.	1860	Feb	7	B1	47	174	Henry FOULDS	Hannah FOULDS
FOWLER			1853	Jul	4	B1	5		Fred FOWLER	Laura A. FOWLER
[FOX]	Etta		1857	Aug	9	B1	30	149	Chauncey FOX	Elizabeth FOX
[FRANCIS]	[James]	E.	1860	Nov	1	B1	50	334	Henry FRANCIS	Elizabeth FRANCIS
FREESTON			1860	Sep	18	B1	49	216	William FREESTON	Susan A. FREESTON
FROST			1857	Jan	31	B1	26	99	Francis FROST	Corinthia FROST
[FROST]			1865	Oct	1	B1	74	98	Charles FROST	Francis FROST
GALLIGAN	Mary		1858	Dec	4	B1	40	84	Thomas GALLIGAN	Ellen GALLIGAN
[GALLIGAN]	Robert	W.	1852	May	12	B1	14	C1	Thomas GALLIGAN	Margaret STOREY
[GALPIN]	Emily	F.	1848	Mar	18	BLN2			Samuel GALPIN	Mary L. GALPIN
GAMBY			1849	Dec	24	1849-51			Albert GAMBY	Eliza GAMBY
[GAMARDINGER]	Charles	Henry	1860	Apr	7	B1	48		William F. GAMERDINGER	Mary A. GAMERDINGER
[GAMARDINGER]	Lilian		1865	Jun	19	B1	73		William F. GAMERDINGER	Mary A. GAMERDINGER
[GAMARDINGER]	Margaret		1854	May	24	B1	10		William F. GAMERDINGER	Mary A. GAMERDINGER
GAMMADINGER	William	F.	1856	May	1	B1	22	37	William F. GAMMADINGER	Mary A. GAMMADINGER

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[GAMMERDINGER]	Walter		1862	Dec	16	B1	61		William F. GAMMERDINGER	Mary A. GAMMERDINGER
GANGLOFF			1862	Jun	22	B1	59	90	N. Philip GANGLOFF	Elizabeth GANGLOFF
GARMADINGER	August		1855	Aug	12	B1	17	79	Benedict [GARMADINGER]	Mary GARMADINGER
GARMARDINGER	Sophie	Regene	1858	Apr	10	B1	36		William F. [GARMARDINGER]	Mary A. GARMARDINGER
GARNT			1853	Oct	25	B1	8		Peter GARNT	Christianna GARNT
GAVIN			1861	Jun	24	B1	54	37	Andrew GAVIN	Mary GAVIN
GEHERY	Mary		1860	Apr		B1	1849-51		Patrick GAHERY	Julia GAHERY
[GIDDINGS]	George	Wright	1858	May	21	B1	37	35	William GIDDINGS	Cornelia GIDDINGS
[GIDDINGS]	Martha	M.	1864	Dec	5	M2	97	207	Charles A. NORTHEAD	
GIEDARD	Emma		1853	May	5	B1	1850-54	21	Hugh H. MORRIS	
GILBERT			1851	Mar	4	B1	1849-51		Moses GILBERT	Incelted GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1856	Jan	21	B1	20	7	Moses GILBERT	Lucelia GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1858	Sep	12	B1	39	67	William GILBERT	Emily GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1859	Apr	7	B1	44	120	Moses GILBERT	Lucelia GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1860	May	20	B1	48	200	Daniel GILBERT	Maria GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1863	Jun	6	B1	64	161	Charles C. GILBERT	Magie GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1864	Nov	19	B1	70	42	Charles GILBERT	Margaret GILBERT
[GILBERT]			1865	Oct	29	B1	74	103	Patrick GILBERT	Ellen GILBERT
GILBERT			1848	Jul	29	BLN2			Stephen GLADDEN	Catharine GLADDEN
[GLADDEN]			1853	Aug	14	B1	5		Marshall GLADDEN	Caroline GLADDEN
[GLADDEN]			1856	Feb	23	B1	14	21	Jesse GLADDEN	Jane GLADDEN
[GLADDEN]			1856	Mar	2	B1	20	14	Marshall GLADDEN	Jane GLADDEN
[GLADDEN]			1861	Mar	11	B1	53	15	Marshall GLADDEN	Lucy J. GLADDEN
[GLADDEN]	Jesse		1854	Jan	1	[blank]		49		Jane BLINN
GOLD			1862	Jan	17	B1	58		Philip GOLD	Josephine GOLD
[GOLD]			1863	Jan	17	B1	62		Philip GOLD	Josephine GOLD
[GOLDEN]	Ellen		1849	Jan	6	BLN2			Michael GOLDEN	[blank]
[GOODELL]	Oliver	F.	1865	Apr	20	B1	72	69	Constans GOODELL	Emily F. GOODELL
[GOODRICH]	Ella	J.	1849	May	4	2 Bln			James E. GOODRICH	Amalie W. GOODRICH
GOODSPEED	Sarah	A.	1847	Sep	6	Bln 2			Harris GOODSPEED	Caroline GOODSPEED
GOODWIN	Arthur	Seabury	1861	Dec	9	B1	57		Edwin GOODWIN	[blank]
[GOODWIN]	Nelson	J.	1860	Sep	17	B1	49	215	Edwin L. GOODWIN	F.A. GOODWIN
[GORDON]			1849	Aug	1	BLN2			Virgil GOODWIN	[blank]

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[GORMLEY]	Mary		1863	Mar	10	B1	83	144	Peter GORMLEY	Mary GORMLEY
GOULD	Egen		1849	Feb		BlN 2			Dan GOULD	Mary GOULD
GOULET	Emily		1855	Aug	1	B1	17	75	James GOULET	[blank]
[GRAHAM]		A.	1848	Apr	2	BlN 2			John GRAHAM	Mary E. GRAHAM
GREY	George	C.	1852	Dec	19	B1	1		Michael GREY	Sarah GREY
[GRIDLEY]			1860	Apr	26				Ellen M. JUDD	
GILBERT			1850	Oct		BLN 1			Thomas GRISWOLD	Mary Ann GRISWOLD
[GRISWOLD]			1858	May	21	B1	37	35	W.E. GRISWOLD	Jane GRISWOLD
[GRISWOLD]			1859	Jun	12	B1	44	130	Francis GRISWOLD	Sarah G. GRISWOLD
[GRISWOLD]	Seth	B.	1848	Oct	22	BlN 2			Thomas F. GRISWOLD	Elizabeth M. GRISWOLD
GUERNSEY			1858	Jan	12	B1	37		L.M. GUERNSEY	[blank]
GUNN			1857	Jun	8	B1	28	129	Lewis GUNN	Harrlett GUNN
GURNSEY			1855	May	17	B1	16	59	L.M. GURNSEY	Mary GURNSEY
GURNSEY			1861	Jun	2	B1	54	33	L.M. GURNSEY	Mary GURNSEY
GUSSMAN			1859	Jun	5	B1	44	129	William GUSSMAN	Susanna GUSSMAN
[GUSSMAN]			1859	Jul	12	B1	44	139	Frederick GUSSMAN	Mary GUSSMAN
[GUSSMAN]			1861	Jul	17	B1	55		Frederick GUSSMAN	[blank]
[GUSSMAN]			1862	Jan	23	B1	58		Henry GUSSMAN	[blank]
[GUSSMAN]	Carrie		1865	Sep	23	B1	73		Henry GUSSMAN	[blank]
[GUSSMAN]	Emma		1857	Dec	21	B1	34	181	Henry GUSSMAN	Betsy GUSSMAN
[GUSSMAN]	Ernest		1859	Nov	11	B1	46		Henry GUSSMAN	[blank]
GWATKINS			1853	Mar	13	B1	2		Henry GUSSMAN	Mary GWATKINS
[GWATKINS]			1855	Jun	28	B1	17	64	Henry GWATKINS	Mary Ann GWATKINS
HAAGS			1855	Mar	18	B1	15	33	Gottlieb HAAGS	Katharine HAAGS
HAFFAY	John		1854	Sep	19	B1	11		John HAFFAY	Rosa C. HAFFAY
HAFFEY			1852	Oct	18	B1	1		Patrick HAFFEY	[blank]
[HAFFEY]			1852	Oct	29	B1	1		John HAFFEY	Sarah HAFFEY
[HALE]	[Charles]	Dean	1851	Mar	30	1849-51			Henry K. HALE	Emeline HALE
HALL			1852	Nov	20	B1	1		William S. HALL	Elizabeth C. HALL
[HALL]	[Emily]	L.	1858	Mar	5	B1	36	16	Thomas HALL	Julia HALL
[HALLINAN]	James	M.	1854	Sep	16	B1	69	33	John HALLINAN	Ann (KELLY) HALLINAN
[HAMLIN]	Noah		1851	Jul	30	1850-54	7	111	John HALLINAN	Catharine RILEY
[HAMMOND]	Joshua		1847	Oct	5	BLN2			Joshua HAMMOND	Ann Eliza HAMMOND

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[HANNA]			1863	Feb	4	B1	62	133	John HANNA	Fanny HANNA
[HANNAGAN]	[William]		1865	Feb	17	B1	71	56	John HANNA	Fanny H. WHEELER
[HANNON]			1853	May	18	B1	4		Patrick HANNAGAN	Catharine HANNAGAN
[HANNON]			1855	Feb	20	B1	41	20	John HANNON	Mary HANNON
[HANNON]			1863	May	7	B1	64	156	John [HANNON]	Bridget HANNON
[HARMON]			1860	Jan	16	B1	47	167	John HARMON	Mary HARMON
[HARMON]	Catharine		1851	Jul	17	1849-51			John HARMON	Mary HARMON
[HARRINGTON]			1861	Feb	14	B1	52	6	[blank]	Melvina HARRINGTON
[HARRIS]			1862	Sep	20	B1	60	107	Charles HARRIS	Jane HARRIS
[HARRIS]			1864	Mar	13	B1	67	11	Charles [HARRIS]	[Jane HARRIS]
[HART]			1854	Nov	13	B1	12		Richard HART	Mary E. HART
[HART]			1855	Jan	21	B1	14	9	J. Henry HART	Jane E. HART
[HART]			1855	Jul	24	B1	17	73	Calvin O. HART	Ellen M. HART
[HART]			1858	Dec	25	B1	40	89	Richard HART	Mary HART
[HART]			1859	Feb	7	B1	42		Ava HART	Sarah E. HART
[HART]			1859	Jul	31	B1	45		Franklin HART	Eliza B. HART
[HART]			1865	Jul	28	B1	73	86	Henry HART	Verona HART
[HART]			1858	Aug	8	B1	38	57	William HART	Martha HART
[HART]			1865	Jul	8	B1	73	80	Philo W. HART	Sarah HYART
[HART]	M		1860	Feb	27	B1	47	178	Frederick W. HART	Jennie M. HART
[HART]	Frederick		1860	Aug	22	B1	49		William HART	Martha HART
[HART]	George		1850	Dec	22	1849-51			Adna HART	Lydia HART
[HART]	[George]	Adna	1849	Mar	20	2 Bln			Thomas R. HART	Celia HART
[HART]	Jefferson		1850	Jun	4	1849-51			Artemas E. HART	Elizabeth HART
[HART]	Jesse	C	1852	Oct	8	B1	1		L.W. HART	[blank]
[HART]	[Mary]	Louisa	1847	Aug	18	Bln 2			Jonathan T. HART	Emeline ADAMS
[HART]	Sarah	Jane	1855	Mar	1	B1	15	22	Godlieb HARTMAN	Fannie HARTMAN
[HARTMAN]			1861	Mar	18	B1	53	17	Charles HARTMAN	Catharine HARTMAN
[HARTMAN]	[Frederick]	A	1855	Mar	27	B1	15	34	Charles E. HARTMAN	Katharine HARTMAN
[HARTMAN]	Kattie	S	1861	Jul	17	B1	55		HARTZING	[blank]
[HARTZING]			1863	Aug	6	B1	64	166	Jacob HARTZING	Fredericka HARTZING
[HARTZING]	Henry		1858	Sep	18	B1	39	69	Septimus HASLAM	Mary HASLAM
[HASLAM]			1860	Jan	3	B1	47	165	Septimus HASLAM	Mary HASLAM

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[HASLAM]			1863	Aug		B1	64	169	Septimus HASLAM	Mary HASLAM
[HASLAM]			1865	Mar	29	[blank]	71	59	Septimus HASLAM	Mary HASLAM
HASLEP			1861	Jun	2	B1	54	32	Joseph HASLEP	Margaret HASLEP
HAWLEY	William	Rich	1855	Feb	20	B1	14	19	Roswyl HAWLEU	Jane R. HAWLEY
HAYES			1860	Nov	1	B1	50	232	Paul HAYES	Mary HAYES
HECKESSER	Catharine		1862	Jan	15	B1	58		Henry HECKER	Catherine HECKER
HEIDCKER			1863	Dec	2	B1	66	187	Ferdinand HEIDCKER	Sophia HEIDCKER
[HEIDCKER]			1865	Aug	18	B1	73	89	Ferdinand HEIDCKER	Sophia HEIDCKER
[HEINZE]	Frank		1865	May	13	B1	16	555	Frank HEINZE	Christina HEINZE
[HEISLER]	Edward		1864	Jul	11	B1	69	24	Edward HEISLER	Lena HEISLER
HEISTER			1854	Dec	22	B1	12		Augustus HEISTER	Frederika HEISTER
HEMMINGWAY			1854	Apr	16	B1	68		John HEMMINGWAY	Catharine HEMMINGWAY
[HENN]	Edwin	Charles	1863	Jun	5	B1	64	160	Francis A. HENN	Barbara HENN
[HENN]	George	F.J.	1851	Jan	18	B1	52	3	Cornelius HENN	Fannie HENN
[HENN]	Rosa	Emile	1863	Oct	7	B1	65	176	Cornelius HENN	Rosa A. HENN
HENNION			1854	Nov	17	B1	12		Peter G. HENNION	Elizabeth Susan BOICE HENNION
[HENRY]	Julius		1850	Oct	17	1849-51			Alexander HENRY	Selina HENRY
HERN	David	Rich	1854	Mar	21	B1	10		Nicholas HERN	Catharine R. HERN
HERRN			1861	May	20	B1	54	26	Francis HERRN	Barbara HERRN
HESLIN			1864	Sep	18	B1	69	34	Patrick HESLIN	Catharine HESLIN
[HESLIN]	Thomas		1861	Jun	12	B1	54	35	Patrick HESLIN	Mary SCANLON
[HESLIN]	Margaret		1864	Oct	20	B3	167	196	Thomas HESLON	M. O'DELL
HEWLET			1849	Jun	12	BLN2			Comfort HEWLET	Abigail HEWLET
HIBELINS			1855	Oct	19	B1	18	100	Frederick HIBELINS	Johanna HIBELINS
HICK			1859	Mar	13	B1	43	114	Peter HICK	Elizabeth HICK
[HICK]			1863	Apr	4	B1	63	151	Jacob HICK	Louisa HICK
[HICKS]	Edwin	Rich	1859	Oct	23	B1	46	154	Sidney S. HICKS	Armenia HICKS
[HICKS]	Ida		1850	Aug	31	1849-51			Thomas HICKS	Juliett HICKS
[HITCHCOCK]	Jane	Sobrina	1848	Dec	28	BLN2			George HITCHCOCK	Lucy HITCHCOCK
HIGHDECKER			1860	Apr	4	B1	48	190	Ferdinand HIGHDECKER	Sophia HIGHDECKER
HIGHDUCKER			1858	Nov	1	B1	40	81	Ferdinand HIGHDUCKER	Sophia HIGHDUCKER
[HILL]	Edward	H.	1850	Jul	30	1849-51			Martin HILL	Honora HILL
[HILL]	Eliza	S.	1849	Jan	4	2 Bln			HILL	Margaret HILL

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[HILL]	Minnie	Laura	1863	May	13	B1	64	158	Elbridge HILL	Emma HILL
[HILLS]	Jand		1849	Feb	17	2 Bln			Jand HILLS	Angeline HILLS
[HINCE]	Henry		1853	Jun	23	B1	4		Frank HINCE	Justianna HINCE
HINKLEY			1865	Oct	22	B1	74	102	Thomas G. HINKLEY	Marthaq A. HINKLEY
HINMAN			1860	Oct	25	B1	50	228	Augustus HENMAN	Electa HENMAN
[HOLCOMB]	Alice	M.	1848	May	15	Bln 2			Luman HOLCOMB	Harriett N. HOLCOMB
HORSFELL			1851	Feb	20	B1	52	8	John HORSFELL	Mary HORSFELL
HOTCHKISS			1847	Oct	6	2 Bln			Milo HOTCHKISS	Rhoda HOTCHKISS
HUBBARD			1849	Aug	1	2 Bln			Hiram HUBBARD	Eliza HUBBARD
[HUBBARD]			1851	Mar	19	1849-51			Sidney HUBBARD	Mary HUBBARD
[HUBBARD]	Charles	Henry	1851	Jan	17	1849-51			Charles A. HUBBARD	Catharine HUBBARD
[HUBBARD]	Sidney		1848	Jul	19	2 Bln			Sidney HUBBARD	Mary HUBBARD
[HULBURT]	Julia	Mary	1850	F	25	1840-51			Julius HULBURT	Priscilla HULBURT
HUMASON			1865	Sep	3	B1	73	92	Charles A. HUMASON	Julia J. HUMASON
[HUNN]	Albert	B.	1860	Oct	23	B1	50	227	George A. HUNN	Margaret HUNN
HUNT			1858	Mar	2	B1	36	15	William E. HUNT	[blank}
HUNTER			1850	May	11	1849-51			William HUNTER	Sarah HUNTER
[HUNTER]			1855	Dec	25	B1	19	113	[blank}	Susan HUNTER
[HUNTER]	[William]	J.	1853	Oct	25	B1	6		William HUNTER	Eunice HUNTER
HURLBUT			1854	Apr	6	B1	10		George HURLBUT	Mary HURLBUT
HYLER			1853	Mar	16	B1	2		Valentine HYLER	Margaret HYLER
HYND			1854	Jan	18	B1	9		Thomas HYND	Susan HYND
IHLE			1856	Jan	15	B1	20	4	Valentine IHLE	Mary IHLE
[IHLE]			1857	Apr	15	B1	29	117	Valentine IHLE	Julia IHLE
[IHLE]			1858	Feb	24	B1	35	13	Valentine IHLE	Margaret IHLE
[IHLE]			1859	Dec	1	B1	46	161	Valentine IHLE	Sarah IHLE
ILE			1857	Apr	15	B1	27	117	Valentine IHLE	Julia IHLE
JACKSON			1850	Jan	6	1849-51			Galen JACKSON	Harriet O. JACKSON
JAMES			1849	Jul	18	2 Bln			Nathaniel E. JAMES	Mary J. JAMES
JIENGST			1864	Sep	29	B1	69	37	Louis JIENGST	Elizabeth JIENGST
JOHNSON			1848	Aug	1	2 Bln			Burning JOHNSON	Catharine JOHNSON
[JOHNSON]			1856	Jan	15	B1	20	5	Caleb JOHNSON	Sarah JOHNSON
JOHNSTON			1857	Aug	7	B1	30	148	Robert R. JOHNSTON	Jane JOHNSTON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
JOICE			1859	Dec	2	B1	46	162	Edward JOICE	Mary JOICE
JONES			1854	Mar	20	B1	9		Joseph L. JONES	Sarah E. JONES
JOYCE			1861	Nov	1	B1	57	54	Edward JOYCE	Mary JOYCE
JUDD			1856	Jan	17	B1	20	6	J. Bernard JUDD	Ellen JUDD
[JUDD]			1857	Apr	18	B1	27	114	Morton JUDD	Julia JUDD
[JUDD]			1858	Jan	17	B1	35	3	Albert JUDD	Lucinda JUDD
[JUDD]			1859	Aug	7	B1	45	145	Hubert S. JUDD	Julia E. JUDD
[JUDD]			1862	Oct	5	B1	60	111	Albert D. JUDD	Lucilia W. JUDD
[JUDD]	Edna	Louise	1851	Mar	27	1849-51			Nelson F. JUDD	Abigail W. JUDD
[JUDD]	Elnora		1863	Jun	6	B1	64	162	Philo JUDD	Mary JUDD
[JUDD]	Florence	Ann	1848	Sep	9	2 Bln			Levi B. JUDD	Marcia M. JUDD
[JUDD]	George		1861	Jan	25	B1	52	4	Philo JUDD	Mary W. JUDD
[JUDD]	Grace		1849	Jul	27	Bln 2			Lovin F. JUDD	Josephine L. JUDD
[JUDD]	Nelson	E.	1863	Dec	25	B1	8		Andrew JUDD	Caroline JUDD
[JUDD]	Sarah	A.	1851	Jun	2	M1			William H. SMITH	
JUENGST			1862	Dec	24	B1	61	128	Lewis JUENGST	Elizabeth JUENGST
JUNGST			1859	Oct	2	B1	46	148	Louis JUNGST	Elizabeth JUNGST
JUNIPER			1855	Apr	1	B1	15	36	Charles JUNIPER	Elizabeth JUNIPER
KAHO			1855	Apr	28	B1	16	47	Patrick KAHO	Mary KAHO
KALD			1856	Dec	31	B1	25	88	John KALD	Kreslin KALD
[KEEFE]	Thomas		1850	Jul	9	1849-51			Dennis KEEFE	Bridget KEEFE
KEENEY			1853	Jan	29	B1	2		Hart KEENEY	Mary KEENEY
[KEHO]		(Twins)	1861	May	9	B1	54	21	Patrick KEHOE	Mary KEHOE
[KELLEY]	Joseph		1853	Feb	5	B1	2		Jeremiah KELLEY	Margaret KELLEY
[KELLY]	John		1850	Jun	28	1849-51			James KELLY	Bridget KELLY
[KELLY]	[John]		1851	Feb	7	1849-51			David KELLEY	Margaret KELLY
KELSEY	Edward	(Twin)	1860	Apr	7	B1	48	188	David KELSEY	Eliza ANN KELSEY
[KELSEY]	Mary	Francis	1855	Feb	8	B1	14	15	David KELSEY	Eliza ANN KELSEY
[KELSEY]	Mary	Ann	1847	Oct	5	2 Bln			Lorenzo	Belinda KELSEY
[KENEDY]	Mary		1854	Mar	19	B1	9		John KENEDY	Catherine KENEDY
KENNEDY			1857	Sep	15	B1	31	156	Patrick KENNEDY	Jane KENNEDY
[KENNEDY]	Mary		1863	Feb	18	B1	62	136	Patrick KENNEDY	Mary KENNEDY
[KENNEY]	Henriette	J.	1850	Jun	28	1849-51			Lee J. KENNEY	Elizabeth KENNEY

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
KENT	Julia		1863	Feb	15	B1	62	135	John KENT	Jane KENT
KENYON			1853	Oct	1	B1	6		Robert KENYON	Jane KENYON
[KENYON]			1865	Aug	19	B1	73	90	Robert KENYON	Cornelia KENYON
KERPER	(Stillborn)		1861	May	14	D1	54	78	Francis KERPER	[blank]
[KILBOURNE]	(Woodford)	Woodruff	1857	Nov	4	M2	44	203	Dennis KILBRIDE	Lucy A. STAPLES
KILBRIDE			1859	Jan	25	B1	42	96	John KILROY	Ellen KILBRIDE
KILROY	Harry		1851	Feb	3	B1n 1			John KILROY	Bridget KILROY
KING			1855	Mar	12	B1	15	28	Joshua R. KING	Mrs. KING
KINGSBURY			1854	Oct	27	B1	12		Andrew P. KINGSBURY	Lucy M. KINGSBURY
KINLOCK	Annie	Irene	1863	Apr	5	B1	63	152	William G. KINLOCK	Eliza KINLOCK
[KINLOCK]	William		1861	Oct	27	B1	56	50	William KINLOCK	Ann KINLOCK
KINZLAY			1858	Jan	16	B1	35	5	William KINZLAY	Ann KINZLAY
KNAPP			1854	Nov	8	B1	12		Frederick KNAPP	Mary KNAPP
[KNAPP]			1856	Jun	28	B1	22	57	Fred KNAPP	Mary KNAPP
[KNAPP]			1863	Oct	19	B1	65	177	Fred A. KNAPP	Mary E. KNAPP
[KNOWLES]	Frank		1850	Apr	17	1849-51			Samuel KNOWLES	Cynthia KNOWLES
KNOX			1855	Jan	9	B1	14	6	[blank]	KNOX
[KNOX]			1858	Apr	25	B1	36	28	Walter KNOX	Elizabeth KNOX
KOLBE			1863	Dec	25	B1	66	191	Henry KOLBE	Mary KOLBE
KRUMM			1861	Mar	28	B1	53	18	Ferdinand KRUMM	Annie KRUMM
LACEY			1858	Jun	24	B1	37	47	William LACEY	Bridget LACEY
[LACEY]			1865	Jan	27	B1	71	51	Charles LACEY	Jane LACEY
LACY			1860	Mar	24	B1	47	187	William	Bridget LACY
LADRITH			1853	Nov	30	B1	7		Patrick LADRITH	Ann LADRITH
LAFFERTY			1864	May	14	B1	68	17	Patrick LAFFERTY	Margaret LAFFERTY
[LAFFERTY]	Edward		1862	Sep	6	B1	60	103	Patrick LAFFERTY	Margaret LAFFERTY
[LANG]	Thomas		1850	Mar	2	1849-51			James LANG	Catharine LANG
LANGDON			1848	May	3	B1n 2			Timothy LANGDON	Janett LANGDON
[LANGDON]	(Twin)		1855	Apr	11	B1	15	39	LANGDON	[blank]
[LANGDON]	(Twin)		1855	Apr	11	B1	15	39	LANGDON	LANGDON
[LANGDON]	[Grace]	Ann	1849	Sep	25	B1n 1			Timothy LANGDON	Jennett LANGDON
[LANGDON]	Jane	F.	1854	Oct	15	B1	12		Elisha A. LANGDON	Cornelia J. LANGDON
[LANGDON]	Wilber		1847	Sep	10	B1n 2			Edward LANGDON	Sarah D. LANGDON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
LANIGAN			1864	Sep	27	B1	69	36	Lawrence LANIGAN	Hannah LANIGAN
LATHROP			1856	Jun	27	B1	22	56	William LATHROP	Sophia LATHROP
LAUGHMAN			1854	Nov	10	B1	12		Michael LAUGHMAN	[blank]
LEARY			1860	Aug	12	B1	49	209	James LEARY	Catherine LEARY
LEDGER			1859	Mar	1	B1	43	110	Joseph LEDGER	Susan LEDGER
LEDWITH			1861	Mar	9	B1	53	13	Patrick LEDWITH	Ann LEDWITH
[LEE]			1854	Sep	15	B1	12		George LEE	Rebecca LEE
[LEE]	Harriet	W.	1850	Sep	9	1849-51			Isaac N. LEE	Caroline A. LEE
[LEE]	Henry	N.	1859	Oct	9	B1	46	151	Isaac N. LEE	Abigail B. LEE
LEI			1853	Apr	13	B1		3	Isaac LEI	Caroline A. LEI
LELAND			1857	Jan	27	B1	26	97	George LELAND	Martha A. LELAND
LEONARD			1854	Aug	17	B1	12		Michael LEONARD	Maria LEONARD
LETUS			1856	Sep	24	B1	24	81B	Albert LETUS	Virhetimee LETUS
LEWIS			1853	Feb	13	B1	2		James LEWIS	Harriet M. LEWIS
[LEWIS]			1860	Oct	11	B1	50	222	James C. LEWIS	Mary Jane LEWIS
[LEWIS]			1862	Aug	1	B1	60	98	James C. LEWIS	Mary Jane LEWIS
[LEWIS]			1864	Jul	13	B1	69	25	C.M. LEWIS	Theresa LEWIS
[LEWIS]	Carrie		1862	Feb	20	B1	58	68	Charles LEWIS	Tiszah LEWIS
[LEWIS]	William	G.	1855	Mar	13	B1	15	30	E.B. LEWIS	Mary LEWIS
LEXTON	John		1857	Jun	19	B2	16	65	James LEXTON	Margaret LEXTON
LIERING			1856	Apr	28	B1	21	35	Peter LIERING	Mary LIERING
LITCHTENFELS			1855	Aug	16	B1	17	80	Frederick LITCHTENFELS	Louisa LITCHTENFELS
LITTLE			1856	Apr	27	B1	21	33	George O. LITTLE	Emma W. LITTLE
LOAFMAN	Anna		1852	Nov	2	B1	1		Michael LOAFMAN	Catharine LOAFMAN
LOCKWOOD	Herbert	Newton	1863	Dec	10	B1	66		William LOCKWOOD	Jane LOCKWOOD
LOOKMAN			1859	Feb	9	B1	42	104	Michael LOOKMAN	Catharine LOOKMAN
LORD			1857	Feb	16	B1	26	104	Jack LORD	Mary LORD
[LOUGHMAN]	John		1850	Nov	20	1849-51			Michael LOUGHMAN	Catharine LOUGHMAN
[LOUGHRY]	Cornelius		1852	Jul	23	B1	1A	2	Edward LOUGHRY	Mary LOUGHRY
LOUGHTNER			1861	Aug	17	B1	55		Isaac LOUGHTNER	[blank]
LOW			1855	Apr	28	B1	16	49	William LOW	Bridget LOW
[LOW]			1856	Nov	6	B1	25	88G	William LOW	Bridget LOW
[LOWE]	John		1860	Dec	14	B1	51	242	John LOWE	Ellen LOWE

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
LOWRY	Elizabeth		1851	Feb	23	1850-54	8	104	[blank]	Florence FITZPATRIC
LUCE			1862	Apr	24	B1	58	75	L. N. LUCE	[blank]
LUDINGTON	Henry	P.	1853	Dec	9	B1	8		L. S. LUDINGTON	A. LUDINGTON
[LYDALL]			1856	Jan	9	B1	20	1	Charles LYDALL	V. LYDALL
[LYDALL]			1859	Jan	24	B1	42	93	Henry LYDALL	Lucy LYDALL
[LYDALL]			1860	Apr	12	B1	48	192	Henry LYDALL	Lucy LYDALL
[LYDALL]	Edwin	Ambrose	1862	Jun	15	B1	59	87	Henry LYDALL	Lucy Rogers LYDALL
[LYDALL]	William	Henry	1854	Jun	15	B1	10		Charles LYDALL	Margaret LYDALL
LYMAN			1863	Mar	18	B1	63	146	Edward N. LYMAN	Mary LYMAN
LYNCH			1853	Oct	15	B1	6		Edwin LYNCH	Sarah LYNCH
[LYNCH]			1854	Apr	11	B1	10		John LYNCH	Mary Ann LYNCH
[LYNCH]			1857	Mar	16	B1	27	109	James LYNCH	Sarah LYNCH
[LYNCH]			1857	Aug	29	B1	30	151	Barney LYNCH	Ann LYNCH
[LYNCH]			1861	Jun	14	B1	54	36	Hugh LYNCH	Margaret LYNCH
[LYNCH]			1863	Nov	7	B1	65	183	John LYNCH	Agnes LYNCH
[LYNCH]	[John]	B.	1856	Apr	8	B2	2	152	Bernard LYNCH	Ann LYNCH
[LYNCH]	Thomas		1854	Sep	22	B1	11		Thomas LYNCH	Mary Ann LYNCH
LYON			1850	Nov		1849-51			Homer LYON	Mary C. LYON
[LYONS]	Margaret		1852	Oct	29	B1	1		John LYONS	Mary BURNES
MACCONNOUGH	(Triplet)		1850	Oct	20	1849-51			Patrick MACCONNOUGH	Bridget MACCONNOUGH
MACCONNOUGH	Catharine	(Triplet)	1850	Oct	20	1849-51			Patrick MACCONNOUGH	Bridget MACCONNOUGH
MACCONNOUGH	Ellen	(Triplet)	1850	Oct	20	1849-51			Patrick MACCONNOUGH	Bridget MACCONNOUGH
MACK			1861	Sep	22	B1	56		MACK	[blank]
MACKINROW			1856	Jul	19	B1	23		Patrick MACKINROW	Bridget MACKINROW
MACY			1850	Feb	9	1849-51			Thomas MACY	Charlotte MACY
MAEHR			1855	Jul	19	B1	17	71	[blank]	[blank]
MAGUIRE			1854	Feb	20	B1	9		Addison MAGUIRE	Cornelia MAGUIRE
MAIDE	Margaret		1850	Dec	27	1849-51			John MAIDE	Ellen MAIDE
MAINEN			1863	Jan	29	B1	62	132	Mathew MAINEN	Mary MAINEN
MALLONE			1858	Sep	10	B1	39	65	John MALLONE	Mary MALLONE
MALLORY			1864	Nov	15	B1	70	41	David MALLORY	Nettie MALORY
MALONE			1857	Jan	19	B1	23	94	John MALLONE	
[MALONE]			1858	Sep	10	B1	39	65	John MALONE/MALLONE	Mary MALONE/MALLONE

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[MALONEY]			1853	Sep	29	B1	6		John MALONEY	Mary MALONEY
[MALONEY]			1855	Jan	26	B1	14	10	John MALONEY	Mary MALONEY
[MALONEY]			1858	Oct	14	B1	39	74	Thomas MALONEY	Bridget MALONEY
[MALONEY]			1864	Mar	29	B1	67		Patrick MALONEY	Margaret MALONEY
[MARCH]	(Still Birth)		1862	Aug	16	B1	144	60	Alfred MARCH	Jane MARCH
[MARCH]			1865	Jun	6	B1	72	74	Alfred MARCH	Jane MARCH
[MARINON]	Mary		1862	Jan	29	B1	58	63	John MARINON	Julia MARINON
[MARINON]	William		1860	Sep	27	B1	49	218	John MARINON	Julia MARINON
MARKLEY			1865	Sep	26	B1	73	97	Michael MARKLEY	Ann MARKLEY
MARTIN			1853	Mar	1	B1	2		Karl MARTIN	Mary MARTIN
[MARTIN]			1855	Jan	9	B1	14	7	Charles MARTIN	Mary MARTIN
[MARTIN]			1857	Dec	20	B1	34	180	Agrite MARTIN	Dorothea MARTIN
MASTERSON			1856	Dec	9	B1	25	88L	Michael MASTERSON	Ann MASTERSON
MATHER			1857	Jan	18	B1	26	93	Henry F. CHLOE	T. MATHER
[MATHER]			1860	Jul	9	B1	49		Newton MATHER	[blank]
MATTHEWSON	Martha		1851	Nov	24	1849-54			Darboon MATTHEWSON	Valencia MATTHEWSON
MAUD	Anna		1849	May	29	Bln 2			John L. MAUD	Martha MAUD
[MEAD]	Eliza		1853	Feb	23	B1	2	149	John MEAD	Ellen MEAD
[MEAD]	Hanora		1863	Mar	29	B1	63	94	John MEAD	Ellen MEAD
[MEAD]	Thomas		1859	Jan	24	B1	42		John MEAD	Ellen MEAD
MEADE			1856	Aug	15	B1	25	75	Thomas MEADE	Mary MEADE
MEADER			1859	May	18	B1	45	127	S.H. MEADER	Mary MEADER
MELONY			1857	May	19	B1	28	122	Thomas MELONY	Bridget MEHONY
MENDERLIN			1860	Oct	19	B1	50	224	Charles MENDERLIN	Catherine MENDERLIN
MERDT			1859	Feb	25	B1	42	109	Frederick MERDT	Mary MERDT
MESSINGER			1853	Mar	28	B1	3		John MESSENGER	Mary MESSENGER
[MESSINGER]			1856	Jul	9	B1	23	61	John MESSENGER	Mary MESSENGER
[MESSINGER]	Mary		1855	Feb	6	B1	14	14	John MESSINGER	Mary MESSINGER
MEYER			1855	Jul	15	B1	17	69	Wilhelme MEYER	Catharine MEYER
[MILDRUM]	Emily	A.	1848	Apr	5	Bln 2			Wilham MILDRUM	Adalia N. MILDRUM
MILKIN	[Twin]		1856	Aug	14	B1	23	73	John MILKIN	Eliza Ann MILKIN
[MILKIN]	[Twin]	1856	Aug	14	B1	23	73		John MILKIN	Eliza Ann MILKIN
MILLER			1851	Jun	6	1849-51			William MILLER	Elizabeth MILLER

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[MILLER]			1857	Aug	6	B1	30	147	William MILLER	Elizabeth MILLER
[MILLER]			1858	Jan	24	B1	35	8	Henry P. MILLER	Marria MILLER
MOORE			1849	Jul	31	Bln 2			James MOORE	Eliza MOORE
[MOORE]			1853	Jul	3	B1	5		James MOORE	Eliza MOORE
[MOORE]			1853	Dec	4	B1	7		Mark MOORE	Ann MOORE
[MOORE]			1854	Sep	15	B1	12		James MOORE	Margaret MOORE
[MOORE]			1856	Aug	19	B1	23	76	James MOORE	Ellen MOORE
[MOORE]			1858	Aug	14	B1	38	58	Michael MOORE	Eliza MOORE
[MOORE]			1864	Jun	16	B1	68	20	Patrick MOORE	Alice MOORE
[MOORE]	Arthur		1865	Sep	25	B1	73	96	Henry W. MOORE	[blank]
[MOORE]	Charles	H.	1861	May	20	B1	54	25	Leonard N. MOORE	Martha E. MOORE
[MOORE]	Susan		1848	Sep	9	Bln 2			Sheldon MOORE	Susan L. MOORE
[MOORE]	W.	J.P.	1858	May	4	B1	37	30	J. MOORE	Lucy E. MOORE
MOORS	James		1851	Feb	5	1850-54	5			Mary WOODS
MORGAN			1850	Jul	17	1849-51			Samuel MORGAN	Delia MORGAN
[MORGAN]			1854	Oct	8	B1	12		Samuel MORGAN	Delia MORGAN
[MORGAN]			1860	Apr	16	B1	48	194	Samuel MORGAN	Elizabeth MORGAN
[MORGAN]			1862	Jun	3	B1	59	85	William MORGAN	Julia MORGAN
[MORGAN]	Ella	J.	1850	Feb	14	1849-51			Samuel MORGAN	[blank]
[MORGAN]	Emma	A.	1851	Jul	8	1849-51			Justin MORGAN	Henrietta J. MORGAN
[MORRIS]	[Margaret]	I.	1849	Jun	27	Bln 2			Samuel MORGAN	Delia MORGAN
MOSES			1858	Aug	28	B1	38	60	John MORRIS	Mary MORRIS
MUNN			1863	Aug	31	B1	64	170	Henry MOSES	Augusta MOSES
MURPHY			1853	Jan	22	B1	2		John S. MUNN	Caroline MUNN
[MURPHY]			1863	May	14	B1	64	159	John MURPHY	Catharine MURPHY
[MURPHY]			1853	Jan	22	B1	2		James MURPHY	Catharine MURPHY
[MURPHY]			1863	May	14	B1	64	159	John MURPHY	Catharine MURPHY
[MURPHY]	[James]		1861	Oct	20	B1	56	49	James MURPHY	Catharine MURPHY
[McALLOON]	Julia		1856	Sep	15	B1	24	18	Patrick McALLOON	Catharine MURPHY
McCABE			1853	Aug	27	B1	5		Edward McCABE	Ellen McALLOON
[McCABE]			1856	Jun	3	B1	22	49	Lawrence McCABE	Mary McCABE
[McCABE]	P.	L.	1862	Mar	17	B1	58	70	Lawrence McCABE	Margaret McCABE
McCANN			1857	Oct	13	B1	32	163	Martin McCANN	Mary McCANN

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
McCARTY			1858	Sep	20	B1	39	72	John McCARTY	Hannah McCARTY
McCLINTOCK	Alice		1858	Oct	25	B1	39	79	Robert McCLINTOCK	Jessie McCLINTOCK
McCORMICK			1858	Dec	10	B1	40	85	Michael McCORMICK	Mary McCORMICK
[McCORMICK]	[William]	Scott	1861	Jun	10	B1	54		Edward McCORMICK	Grace A. McCORMICK
McCUE			1857	Jul	4	B1	29	135	Thomas McCUNE	Mary McCUNE
[McDONOUGH]			1862	Nov	2	B1	61	118	Patrick McDonOUGH	Mary McDonOUGH
McFARLAND	Samuel		1861	Sep	14	B1	56	44	Samuel McFARLAND	Mary McFARLAND
McGALL			1847	Oct	23	B1n			Patrick McGALL	Mary McGALL
McGARR			1853	Aug	17	B1	5		Thomas McGARR	Sarah McGARR
[McGRATH]	Rosebella		1854	Feb	11	B1	9		Francis McGRATH	Mary McGRATH
McGUIRE			1855	Sep	12	B1	18	84	John McGUIRE	Catharine McGUIRE
[McGUIRE]	Michael		1853	Nov	13	B1	8		John McGUIRE	Catharine McGUIRE
McINTIRE	Ann		1848	Nov	9	B1n 2			Philip McIntIRE	Bridget McIntIRE
McKENDLE			1863	Jan	6	B1	62	129	[blank]	Emily McKENDLE
McLEAN			1854	Jan	22	B1	9		James McLEAN	Eltizabeth McLEAN
[McLEAN]			1863	Oct	24	B1	65	178	Charles McLEAN	Susan McLEAN
McLERIGAN			1853	Nov	9	B1	7		Patrick McLERIGAN	Mary McLERIGAN
McLUKE	John		1851			1849-51			Hugh McLUKE	Mabel McLUKE
McMAHON			1855	Feb	12	B1	14	16	Patrick McMAHON	Mabel McMAHON
[McMAHON]			1857	Apr	24	B1	27	120	Michael McMAHON	Ann McMAHON
McNAB			1854	Aug	9	B1	11		Francis McNAB	Margaret McNAB
McNEALE			1853	Mar	21	B1	2		Israel F. McNEALE	Sophonia McNEALE
McNEALY			1856	Apr	10	B1	21	28	Francis McNEALY	Margaret McNEALY
McROBE			1863	Sep	5	B1	65	171	James McROBE	Bridget McROBE
NAGLE			1856	Jun	3	B1	22	48	Richard NAGLE	Ann NAGLE
[NAGLE]			1858	Jul	29	B1	38	55	Richard NAGLE	Honora NAGLE
NEAGLE	Margaret	Ellen	1854	Aug	18	B1	11		Richard NEAGLE	Anora NEAGLE
[NELLIGAN]	Michael		1850	Feb	17	1849-51			Dennis NELLIGAN	Mary NELLIGAN
NETTINGER			1853	Nov	11	B1	7		Ernst NETTINGER	Charlotte NETTINGER
NEWBERTH			1854	Nov	23	B1	12		George NEWBERTH	Eltzabeth NEWBERTH
NEWELL			1855	Sep	19	B1	18	86	John NEWELL	Catharine NEWELL
[NEWELL]	Laura	Jane	1853	Dec	15	B1	8		John A. NEWELL	Mary Ann NEWELL
NEWTON			1858	Aug	30	B1	38	61	Charles NEWTON	Ellen NEWTON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
NICHOLS			1858	Jul	1	B1	38	49	S.D. NICHOLS	
[NICHOLS]			1864	May	22	B1	68	18	George N. NICHOLS	Elvira E. NICHOLS
[NIHILL]	Elizabeth		1861	Mar	4	B1	53	11	John NIHILL	Mary NIHILL
[NIHILL]	Patrick	(Twins)	1861	Mar	4	B1	53	10	John NIHILL	Mary NIHILL
NITTENGER			1855	Mar	18	B1	15	32	[blank]	[blank]
NOLAN			1859	Jun	22	B1	44	135	William NOLAN	Catherine NOLAN
[NOLAN]			1864	Jul	31	B1	69	26	John NOLAN	Mary Ann NOLAN
[NOLAN]			1865	Nov	6	B1	74	105	John NOLAN	Mary Ann NOLAN
[NOLAN]	James		1860	Nov	19	B1	50	239	William NOLAN	Mary NOLAN
NOON			1855	Nov	20	B1	19	110	Patrick NOON	Mary NOON
[NORRIS]	Fanny	Dixon	1860	Nov	2	B1	50	235	Hugh H. NORRIS	Emma NORRIS
[NORRIS]	Senior	Gildard	1856	Apr	14	B1	21	30	Emma NORRIS	Hugh NORRIS
[NORTH]			1854	Apr	24	B1	11		F.N. NORTH	[blank]
[NORTH]			1856	Jun	2	B1	22	47	O.B. NORTH	
[NORTH]	Charles	Orrin	1857	Mar	27	B1	27	111	Hubert NORTH	Jane M. NORTH
[NORTH]	Cordelia		1863	Feb	22	B1	62	137	Orrin A. NORTH	Martha A. NORTH
[NORTH]	Edward		1852	Sep	1	1850-54	15		Joseph EMERSON	
[NORTH]	Florence	Burnham	1850	Aug	15	1849-51			Orrin A. NORTH	Martha A. NORTH
[NORTH]	George	Post	1862	May	7	B1	59	80	Hubert F. NORTH	Jane NORTH
[NORTH]	[Mary]	F.	1862	Feb	20	B1	58	67	Oliver B. NORTH	Martha E. NORTH
[NORTH]	Mortimer	Capron	1865	Sep	29	B1	18	89	Frederick NORTH	Mary NORTH
[NORTH]	Samuel		1847	Aug	19	2 Bln			Orrin A. NORTH	Martha A. Capron
NORTHALL			1850	Apr		1 Bln			Samuel BRACE	[blank]
[NORTHALL]			1858	Mar	22	B1	36	19	Peter NORTHALL	Charlotte NORTHALL
NORTON			1855	Nov	16	B1	19	109	Peter NORTHALL	Charlotte NORTHALL
[NORTON]			1857	Apr	5	B1	27	113	James NORTON	Lucey NORTON
[NORTON]			1865	Jun	15	B1	73	76	Isaac NORTON	
[NORTON]	[Halsey]	John	1848	May	20	2 Bln			Lucius F. NORTON	Eveline NORTON
[NORTON]	Ida	E.	1851	May	11	1849-31			Henry E. NORTON	Sarah A. NORTON
[NORTON]	Isaac		1850	Jul	1	M1		125	Isaac NORTON	Jane NORTON
[NORTON]	Laura	Henrietta	1848	Apr	17	2 Bln				Jane A. HOOKER
NUNNE			1862	Dec	12	B1	61	124	Elisha NORTON	Laura NORTON
									William NUNNE	Caroline A. NUNNE

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
OAKS	M.	Loville	1854	Feb	6	1850-54	24	50	Nelson B. PALMER	
[O'BRIEN]			1854	Jan	27	B1	9		John O'BRIEN	Mary O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]			1857	Mar	5	B1	27	106	Michael O'BRIEN	Bridget O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]			1858	Mar	11	B1	36	18	Daniel O'BRIEN	Mary O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]	Edmund		1863	Apr	24	D2	356	102	John O'BRIEN	Catharine O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]	Johanne		1854	Jun	14	B1	10	1	William O'BRIEN	Amorie O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]	[Katharine]		1864	Jan	10	B1	67		Patrick O'BRIEN	Margaret O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]	Michael		1850	May	6	1849-51			William O'BRIEN	Honora O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]	Patrick		1851	May	20	1849-51		40	John O'BRIEN	Margaret O'BRIEN
[O'BRIEN]	Patrick		1861	Sep	5	B1	56		Patrick O'BRIEN	Margaret O'BRIEN
O'CONNELL			1854	Jul	26	D2	18		[blank]	[blank]
[O'CONNOR]	Mary		1856	Mar	4	B1	20	15	William O'CONNOR	Ann O'CONNOR
O'CONNOR	Ellen		1864	Jan	21	B1	67	6	Thomas O'CONNOR	Bridget O'CONNOR
[O'CONNOR]	James		1861	Jul	22	B1	55		Thomas O'CONNOR	[blank]
[O'CONNOR]	Thomas		1862	Jun	29	B1	59	93	William O'CONNOR	Ann O'CONNOR
[O'CONNOR]	Thomas		1862	Sep	29	B1	60	108	Thomas O'CONNOR	Bridget O'CONNOR
[O'CONNOR]	William		1860	Aug	31	B1	49		William O'CONNOR	Ann O'CONNOR
ODELL			1854	May	12	B1	10		George ODELL	Bridget ODELL
O'HALLORAN			1855	Aug	12	B1	17	78	Martin O'HALLORAN	Bridget O'HALLORAN
[O'KEEFE]	[Mary]	Ellen	1851	Jun	7	1849-51			[blank]	Mary O'KEEFE
OLDERSHAM			1854	Sep	18	B1	12		Charles OLDERSHAM	Levina OLDERSHAM
[OLDERSHAM]			1861	Sep	9	B1	56	41	Charles OLDERSHAM	Levina OLDERSHAM
O'NEIL			1853	Aug	26	B1	6		James O'NEIL	Margaret O'NEIL
[O'NEIL]			1854	Nov	21	B1	12		Patrick O'NEIL	Julia O'NEIL
[O'NEIL]			1857	Dec	19	B1	34	178	James O'NEIL	Margaret O'NEIL
O'REILEY			1854	Jan	11	B1	9		James O'REILEY	Mary A. O'REILEY
[O'REILY]			1857	Dec	26	B1	34	185	James O'REILEY	Mary O'REILEY
[O'RILLEY]	James		[blank]	May	6		125		James O'RILLEY	Mary O'RILLEY
[O'ROURKE]			1864	Aug	11	B1	69	29	Owen O'ROURKE	Elizabeth O'ROURKE
ORTIZ	Pears		1855	Dec	26	M2	24	47		Elizabeth ANDREWS
ORTMAN			1865	Oct	21	B1	74	101	E. ORTMAN	Amelia ORTMAN
ORVICE			1848	May	30	Blin 2			Stafford E. ORVICE	Maria ORVICE
[OSBORN]	Edward	S.	1857	Dec	19	B1	34	179	David OSBORN	Catharine OSBORN

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
OSGOOD			1864	Mar	24	B1	67	13	John L. OSGOOD	Catharine OSGOOD
O'SHEA			1858	Sep	16	B1	39	68	James O'SHEA	[blank]
[OTNER]	Harmen		1854	Jan	31	B1	9		Joseph OTNER	Caroline OTNER
OTTNER			1855	Mar	29	B1	15	35	Joseph OTTNER	Caroline OTTNER
PACKARD			1860	Feb	21	B1	47	177	David PACKARD	Helen PACKARD
PARISH			1851	Mar	21	1849-51			Levi F. PARISH	Emeline PARISH
PARKER			1849	Oct	15	1849-51			Julius PARKER	Lucinda PARKER
PARMALEE			1853	Mar	21	B1	3		Samuel PARMELEE	Maria PARMALEE
PARSONS	Harriet	A.	1853	Nov	27	B1	7		Chauncey PARSONS	Jane PARSONS
[PARSONS]			1858	Jun	7	B1	37	40	Chauncey PARSONS	Jane PARSONS
[PARSONS]			1860	Apr	16	B1	48	193	Chauncey D. PARSONS	Harriet A. PARSONS
[PARSONS]			1865	Dec	16	B1	74	110	Chauncey B. PARSONS	Mary PARSONS
PATTERSON			1853	May	17	B1	4		Thomas PATTERSON	Jeannette PATTERSON
PATTISON			1849	Jun	17	2Blin			William P. PATTERSON	Amelia PATTERSON
PAUL	Paul		1855	May	16	B1	16	58	William PAUL	Jane PAUL
[PAYNE]	(Still Born)		1862	Nov	16	B1	61	158	[blank]	[blank]
[PAYNE]	Emma		1857	Jul	24	B1	29	143	John PAYNE	Jane PAYNE
[PEASE]	Charles		1859	Jun	18	B1	44	133	J.W. PEASE	Mary PEASE
[PEASE]	Clarence		1857	Feb	24	B1	26		Julius PEASE	
[PEASE]	Edward		1854	Dec	2	B1	12		Julius PEASE	Mary PEASE
[PEASE]	Mary		1853	Feb	18	B1	2		Julius W. PEASE	Mary H. PEASE
[PEASE]	[William]		1850	Nov	21	1860-51			Julius W. PEASE	Mary H. PEASE
PECK			1853	Dec	12	B1	8		Avruam PECK	Sophia Hale PECK
[PECK]			1866	Oct	19	B1	18	101	James PECK	Elizabeth PECK
[PECK]			1860	May	31	B1	48	202	Henry PECK	Elizabeth PECK
[PECK]			1850	Dec	28	1849-51			Dwight PECK	Sarah PECK
[PECK]	Arthur	D.	1851	Mar	8	B1	53		Charles PECK	Lucy PECK
[PECK]	[Edward]		1849	Feb	3	2 Blin			Cornelius W. PECK	
[PECK]	Ellen		1861	Mar	8	B1	53		Charles PECK	
[PECK]	[Harriet]		1864	Jun	6	B1	68	19	James G. PECK	Rebecca S. PECK
[PECK]	James		1849	Sep	7	1849-51			Norton C. PECK	Emily PECK
[PECK]	Josephine	A.	1858	Jun	30	B0	37	48	Charles PECK	Mary PECK
[PECK]	[William]	Emerson	1850	Jun	29	1849-51			Martin PENFIELD	Charlotte PENFIELD
PENFIELD										

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[PENFIELD]			1856	Jan	14	B1	20	3	Jeremiah PENFIELD	
[PENFIELD]			1858	Jun	14	B1	37	43	Chester PENFIELD	Elizabeth PENFIELD
PENFIELD			1850	Jun	8	B1	48	203	Martin PENFIELD	Charlotte PENFIELD
[PENFIELD]	[Carrie]	Grace	1862	Apr	24	B1	58	78	Lemuel PENFIELD	Caroline A. PENFIELD
[PENFIELD]	Edgar	Dwight	1859	Jun	12	B1	44		Horace PENFIELD	Mary C. SPENCER
[PENFIELD]	Emma	Estelle	1859	Mar	3	B1	43	111	Francis E. PENFIELD	Martha PENFIELD
[PENFIELD]	Henry	B.	1849	Feb	25	B1n 2			Lemuel PENFIELD	Carolina PENFIELD
[PENFIELD]	Ida	May	1861	Feb	10	B1	52	3	Chester PENFIELD	Sarah PENFIELD
[PENFIELD]	Willard	E.	1862	Mar	16	B1	58	69	Francis PENFIELD	Martha PENFIELD
[PENFIELD]	Wilbur	Phimeas	1856	Mar	12	B1	20	18	Horace PENFIELD	Mary C. PENFIELD
PENTLO	John	H.	1851	Jul	29	1849-51			Christopher PENTLO	Catharine PENTLO
[PENTLO]	Thomas		1849	[blank]		2 B1n			Christopher PENTLO	Catharine PENTLO
PERKINS			1853	Aug	15	B1	5		Russell L. PERKINS	Mary PERKINS
PERRIN			1858	Dec	18	B1	40	86	Lavalet PERRIN	Mary PERRIN
PETERSON			1857	Feb	22	B1	26	100	Benjamin PETERSON	Laura PETERSON
[PETERSON]	James	Slyvester	1854	Feb	6	B1	9		Benjamin PETERSON	Laura A. PETERSON
PETTIS	Jennie	Welton	1862	Jun	1	B1	59	84	George C. PETTIS	Emily PETTIS
PHALUM			1860	Nov	26	B1	50	240	John A. PHALUM	Emily PHALUM
PICKETT	Anna	M.	1861	Jul	9	B1	55	38	Andrew J. PICKETT	Eliza PICKETT
[PIERCE]			1857	Jul	6	B1	29	137	William A. PIERCE	Elizabeth PIERCE
PIERS			1855	Nov	2	B1	19	107	Henry PIERS	Jane PIERS
PINCKS			1853	Oct	15	B1	6		Edwin C. PINCKS	Sophia C. PINCKS
PINNEY			1854	Oct	30	B1	12		Sullivan PINNEY	Elizabeth PINNEY
PIOCHE	Thomas		1850	Dec		1849-51			Thomas PIOCHE	Aule PIOCHE
POLLEY			1856	Jul	4	B1	23	59	James C. POLLEY	Sarah A. POLLEY
POLLY			1857	Feb	18	B1	23		James C. POLLY	Sarah A. POLLY
PORTER			1849	Apr	11	2 B1n			Norman PORTER Jr.	
[PORTER]	Frank	A.	1864	Aug	18	B1	69	32	Frederick E PORTER	Irene PORTER
[PORTER]	Jane	E.	1851	Jan	11	1849-51			Eli PORTER	Jane E. PORTER
[PORTER]	[Mary]	Elizabeth	1862	Apr	29	B1	58	77	Eli PORTER	Ellen PORTER
POST			1855	Oct	15	B1	18	99	George POST	
POSZ			1853	Feb	14	B1	2		Gabriel POSZ	Elizabeth POSZ
POSZ			1854	Sep	19	B1	11		Jacob POSZ	Elizabeth S. POSZ

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[POSZ]			1855	Feb	15	B1	14	17	John POSZ	Margaret POSZ
[POSZ]			1856	Jun	20	B1	22	80	Jacob POSZ	Elizabeth POSZ
POTTER			1857	Feb	18	B1	25	105	Joseph POTTER	Mary POTTER
[POTTER]			1860	Nov	5	B1	50	236	Joseph M. POTTER	Mary A. POTTER
POWE			1854	Feb	14	B1	9		Thomas POWE	Jane G. POWE
POWER			1865	Jul	18	B1	73	83	John POWER	Bridget POWER
POWERS			1851	Jul	4	1849-51			Lewis POWERS	Mercy A. POWERS
[POWERS]			1862	Dec	10	B1	61	121	George POWERS	Fanny POWERS
[POWERS]	Frederick	L.	1854	Jun	27	B1	10		Lewis POWERS	Jane POWERS
[POWERS]			1862	Dec	24	M2	82	22	Lewis POWERS	Ellen S. POSEY
PRAATT			1858	Jan	3	B1	35	1	Homer S. PRAATT	Carry PRAATT
PRINCE			1860	Mar	11	B1	47	180		Mary PRINCE
PROUT	Frederick	William	1853	Dec	14	B1	8		Comfort PROUT	Julia PROUT
PURE			1862	Jun	3	B1	59	85	Bernard PURE	Harriet PURE
QUINBY			1855	Aug	7	B1	17	75	James QUINBY	Sarah QUINBY
RACKLIFF			1857	Jan	13	B1	26	90	Henry RACKLIFF	
[RACKLIFFE]	Ellen		1851	Apr	15	1849-51			Henry RACKLIFFE	Sarah A. RACKLIFFE
[RADCLIFF]	S.	Thomas	1865	Oct	8	B1	74	99	Thomas S. RADCLIFF	Henrietta W. RADCLIFF
[RAPELYN]	Addie		1860	Oct	20	B1	50	225	Andrew RAPELYN	Antionette RAPELYN
[RAPELYN]	Charles	A.	1849	Mar	1	Bln 2			Andrew RAPELYN	Antionette RAPELYN
[RAPELYN]	Ffiederick	[D.]	1858	May	6	B1	37	31	Andrew RAPELYN	Antionette RAPELYN
[RAPELYN]	George		1854	Oct	2	B1	12		Andrew RAPELYN	Antionette RAPELYN
[RAPELYN]	Nellie	A.	1864	Nov	28	B1	70		Andrew RAPELYN	Antionette RAPELYN
[RAPELYN]	William	[H.]	1851	[blank]		1849-51			Andrew RAPELYN	Antionette RAPELYN
RATCHFORD			1856	Apr	28	B1	21	34	William RATCHFORD	Mary RATCHFORD
REBSTOCK			1854	Dec	29	B1	13		Christian REBSTOCK	Catharine REBSTOCK
[REBSTOCK]			1853	May	21	B1	22	39	Christian REBSTOCK	Catharine REBSTOCK
RECOR			1850	Jan	21	1849-51			Philo RECOR	Almira RECOR
[RECOR]			1851	May	12	1849-51			Philo RECOR	Almira RECOR
[RECOR]	Celestial		1864	Oct	18	M2			Marshall GLADDING	
[RECOR]	Ella	A.	1863	Dec	3	M2			George H. GRIMES	
[RECOR]	Ellen		1847	Nov	3	2Bln			Philo RECOR	Alvira RECOR
[RECOR]	Julia		1848	Dec	25	Bln 2			Horatio RECOR	Julia RECOR

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[RECOR]	Mary		1848	Feb	19	Bln 2			Philip RECOR	Mary D. RECOR
[REFFE]	John		1849	May	12	2 Bln			William REFFE	Mary REFFE
[RENFREE]	William	Alfred	1863	Mar	6	B1	63	142	John RENFREE	Louisa RENFREE
[REVOIR]			1858	Sep	1	B1	39	63	Charles REVOIR	Frederika REVOIR
[REVOIR]	William		1864	Feb	26	B1	67	9	Charles REVOIR	Frederica REVOIR
[REVOIR]	Laura		1855	May	14	B1	16	56	Charles REVOIR	
[REY]			1861	May	13	B1	54	23	Rudolph RAY	Mary RAY
REYNOLDS			1855	May	13	B1	16	53	James REYNOLDS	Ann REYNOLDS
[REYNOLDS]			1855	Oct	24	B1	18	103	Joseph REYNOLDS	Emiline REYNOLDS
[RHODES]			1855	Mar	12	B1	15	29	Henry E. RHODES	Harriet RHODES
[RHODES]	Frank	Edwin	1863	Oct	2	B1	65	175	Franklin E. RHODES	Lucinda RHODES
[RICE]			1859	Apr	26	B1	44	125	Christian RICE	Maria RICE
[RICE]			1865	Apr	18	B1	72	67	Christian RICE	Mary RICE
[RICH]			1854	Mar	30	B1	11		Henry RICH	Jane RICH
[RICH]			1859	Feb	12	B1	42	105	Henry RICH	Eliza RICHARDS
[RICHARDS]			1862	Jul	31	B1	59	97	George RICHARDS	Eliza RICHARDS
[RICHARDS]			1863	Nov	6	B1	65	182	George RICHARDS	Eliza RICHARDS
[RICHARDS]			1865	Feb	21	B1	71	57	George RICHARDS	Eliza RICHARDS
[RICHARDSON]	Charles	W.	1847	Sep	29	Bln 2			Andrew RICHARDSON	Mary Ann RICHARDSON
[RICER]			1853	May	21	B1	4		Henry RICER	Mary TURNER
[RILEY]			1858	Jul	22	B1	38	53	Michael RILEY	[blank]
[RILEY]			1858	Sep	19	B1	39	71	John RILEY	[blank]
[RILEY]			1859	Jul	30	B2	45	141	William H. RILEY	[blank]
[RINGWOOD]	Mary		1851	Jul	13	1849-51			Edmund RINGWOOD	Eileen RINGWOOD
[RISLEY]			1854	Jul	23	B1	11		Alonzo RISLEY	Susan RISLEY
[RISLEY]	Charles	A.	1851	Apr	4	1849-51			Alonzo RISLEY	Susan RISLEY
[RISLEY]	Orris	H.	1847	Oct	22	2 Bln			William H. RISLEY	Maranda RISLEY
[RITZCHEL]	Augusta		1859	Feb	8	B1	42	102	Edward RITZCHEL	Augusta RITZCHEL
[ROACH]	Thomas		1850	Dec	21	1849-51			Thomas ROACH	Ann ROACH
[ROBERTS]	Grace	Mary	1856	Sep	28	B1	24	88	Merriels ROBERTS	Caroline HART
[ROBERTS]	[John]	S.	1848	Oct	19	2 Bln				Esther M. BELDEN
[ROBINSON]			1860	Nov	15	B1	50	238	Feronda ROBINSON	Hannah ROBINSON
[ROBINSON]	Anne	Loretta	1857	Sep	16	B1	31	157	Michael ROBINSON	Helen O'NEIL

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[ROBINSON] ROCKFORD	Catharine		1854	Feb	28	B1	9		John ROBINSON	Mary ROCKFORD
[ROCKWELL] ROCOS	Jennie	Emma	1850	May	6	1849-51			William ROCKFORD	Emma Louise Hart WARD
[ROGERS] ROOT	[William]	Hazen	1865	Apr	3	B1	72	61	Elikah ROCKWELL	Jane ROCOS
[ROOT] [ROOT]	Elizabeth		1853	Mar	17	B1	2		Thomas ROCOS	Matilda ROGERS
[ROOT] [ROOT]	[Henry]	J.	1860	Sep	24	B1	49	217	William ROGERS	Delia Ann ROOT
[ROPER] ROSCH			1846	Jun	12	Bln 2	32	161	Cyrus ROOT	Mary Jane ROOT
ROSSBERG			1857	Oct	3	B1			Timothy ROOT	Eliza ROOT
[ROSSBERG] ROTCHEFORD			1847	Aug	12	Bln 2			Timothy ROOT	Orpha ROOT
ROWLEY			1849	Mar	20	Bln 2			Amos ROOT	Ellen ROPER
RUFF			1856	Dec	10	B1	28	88M	Hugh ROPER	Johanna RORCH
[RUSSELL] [RUSSELL]			1854	Nov	9	B1	12		William RORCH	Louisa ROSSBERG
[RUSSELL] [RUSSELL]	(Stillbirth)		1857	Jun	5	B1	28	128	Fredrick William ROSSBERG	Eliza ROSSBERG
[RUSSELL] [RUSSELL]	Elizabeth		1858	Dec	20	B1	42	87	William ROSSBERG	Mary ROTCHFORD
[RUSSELL] RYAN	Franklin	Henry	1856	Apr	28	B1	21		William ROTCHFORD	[blank]
SALIS	Henry	E.	1861	Oct	6	B1	56		B. ROWLEY	Mary RUFF
SANDFORD	Carrie		1858	Jan	5	B1	35	2	John RUFF	Catharine RUSSELL
[SANFORD] [SANFORD]	(Stillbirth)		1858	Sep	1	B1	39	62	F.T. RUSSELL	[blank]
SANTER	Joseph		1860	Mar	14	B1	47	182	Michael RUSSELL	PECK
SARGEANT			1865	Sep	11	B1	73	54	Henry E. RUSSELL	Sarah A. RUSSELL
SARGENT			1849	Sep	16	1849-51			Henry RUSSELL	Elizabeth H. RUSSELL
SAUERWEIN			1862	Oct	15	B1	60	114	Leverett RUSSELL	Margaret RYAN
SAUTTER			1854	Feb	27	B1	9		Henry E. RUSSELL	Jonna SALIS
[SAVAGE]	Clara	F.	1853	Dec	19	B1	8		John RYAN	Julia SANDFORD
			1849	Jul	5	2 Bln	60	110	Henry SALIS	[blank]
			1862	Oct	5	B1			Edmund SANDFORD	Emily SANFORD
			1850	May	6	1	10		[blank]	[blank]
			1854	Apr	27	B1	9		Edmund SANFORD	E.G. SARGEANT
			1854	Feb	14	B1	36	17	Stephen SANTER	E. SARGENT
			1858	Mar	9	B1	26	98	J.B. SARGEANT	Josephine SAUERWEIN
			1857	Jan	28	B1	40		J.B. SARGENT	Dorathe SAUTTER
			1856	May	23	B1	22	58	John SAUERWEIN	Sarah F. SAVAGE
			1856	Jun	30	B1			Stephen SAUTTER	
			1849	Apr	8	Bln 2			Elliott SAVAGE	

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[SAVAGE]	Ellen		1849	Jan	15	BIn 2			Edwin SAVAGE	Sophia F. SAVAGE
SAXTON			1855	Jul	1	B1	17	65	Otis SAXTON	Mary SAXTON
SCHAPPA	Ann		1851	Jun	20	1849-51			Adam SCHAPPA	Sarah Jane SCHAPPA
[SCHELL]	Matilda		1865	Jul	27	B1	73	85	August SCHELL	Mary SCHELL
SCHICK			1858	Aug	7	B1	23	71	Thomas SCHICK	Catharine SCHICK
SCHULTZ			1857	Apr	8	B1	27	115	Herman SCHULTZ	Mary SCHULTZ
[SCHULTZ]	Emelia	(Stillbirth)	1860	Oct	14	B1	50	55	Herman SCHULTZ	Mary SCHULTZ
SCHWOCK			1860	Jun	7	B1	48	204	Adam SCHWOCK	Katharine SCHWOCK
SCOTT			1853	Mar	31	B1	3		George SCOTT	Bridget SCOTT
[SCOTT]			1857	Dec	18	B1	34	177	George SCOTT	Jane SCOTT
SCOVIL			1861	Jun	25	B1	54		Charles SCOVIL	[blank]
SCOVILL			1859	Jul	30	B1	44	138	Charles SCOVILL	Catherine SCOVILL
[SCOVILL]	Joseph		1862	Jun	27	B1	59	92	Charles E. SCOVILL	Catharine SCOVILL
SEARING			1858	Feb	8	B1	35	12	Peter SEARING	Mary SEARING
[SEARING]			1859	Jun	13	B1	44	132	Peter SEARING	Mary SEARING
[SEARING]			1861	Mar	6	B1	53	12	Peter SEARING	Jane SEARING
[SEERY]	Ross		1853	Aug	29	B1	5		Bartholomew SEERY	Winifred SEERY
SEIBERT			1859	Feb	19	B1	42	198	Philip SEIBERT	Margaret SEIBERT
[SEIBERT]	Philip Jr.		1857	Nov	21	B1	33	170	Philip SEIBERT	Margaret SEIBERT
SEYMOUR			1861	Feb	13	B1	52		Frederick SEYMOUR	Hettie G. SEYMOUR
[SEYMOUR]	Lucy	F.	1852	Nov	4		93		Ira B. SMITH	
SHAHAN	Mary		1851	Jul	5	1849-51			Daniel SHAHAN	Catharine SHAHAN
SHANFIELD			1852	Nov	26	B1	1		Frederick SHANFIELD	Hannah SHANFIELD
[SHANNAHAN]	Ellen		1859	Dec	13	B1	46		Patrick SHANNAHAN	Johanna O'SULLIVAN
[SHANNAHAN]	Mary		1853	May	14	B1	4		Patrick SHANNAHAN	Luanna SHANNAHAN
SHANON	Jinor		1851	May	11	B1	1		Patrick SHANON	Joanna SHANON
SHAVER	Charles		1850	Sep		1849-51			John SHAVER	Maria SHAVER
[SHEAN]			1856	Mar	9	B1	20		Michael SHEAN	Celia SHEAN
[SHEAN]	Patrick		1856	Jul	13	B1	23		Thomas SHEAN	Sarah SHEAN
[SHEEHAN]			1855	May	14	B1	16		Thomas SHEEHAN/SHEHAN	Mary SHEEHAN/SHEHAN
[SHEEHAN]	Daniel		1850	Sep	15	1850-54	4	57	Thomas SHEEHAN/SHEHAN	Catharine McGLINE
[SHEEHAN]	Patrick		1856	Jul	13	B1	23		Thomas SHEAN	Sarah SHEAN
SHEHAN			1855	May	14	B1	16	57	Thomas SHEHAN	Sarah SHEHAN

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[SHEHAN]			1856	Mar	9	B1	20	17	Michael SHEAN	Celia SHEAN
[SHEHAN]			1856	Jul	13	B1	23	64	Thomas SHEHAN	Sarah SHEHAN
SHEIN	John		1854	Apr	23	B1	10		John SHEIN	Sarah SHEIN
SHEN			1857	Oct	22	B1	32	165	Timothy SHEN	Sarah SHEN
SHEON			1853	Oct	9	B1	6		Michael SHEON	Celia SHEON
SHERIDAN			1850	Jan	15	B1	47	166	Barney SHERIDAN	Bridget SHERIDAN
[SHERIDAN]	Bernard		1861	Sep	20	B1	56	46	Bernard SHERIDAN	Bridget SHERIDAN
[SHERIDEN]	Bernard		1864	May	15	M2	93	184	Bernard SHERIDAN	Ellen HUGHES
[SHERMAN]	Richard	P.	1849	May	15	Bln 2			Charles S. SHERMAN	Esther SHERMAN
SHUCK			1857	Sep	8	B1	31	154	Henry SHUCK	Adelea SHUCK
SIERING			1856	Jun	18	B1	22	52	George SIERING	Catharine SIERING
[SIERING]	George		1854	Jun	3	B1	10		George SIERING	Catharine SIERING
SKELLEY			1855	Mar	7	B1	15	24	James SKELLEY	Mary SKELLEY
[SKELLY]	Mary		1850	Jan	20	1849-51			Peter SKELLY	Anna SKELLY
SKIIONS			1853	May	10	B1	4		Thomas SKIONS	Sarah SKIONS
SLATER			1854	Jul	25	B1	11		Elam SLATER	Susan SLATER
SLOAN			1861	May	26	B1	54	27	John SLOAN	Elvira SLOAN
SLOANE			1852	Oct	22	B1	60	117	John SLOANE	Eliza SLOANE
SMITH			1849	Jul	27	Bln 2			William S. SMITH	Mary Ann SMITH
[SMITH]			1853	Nov	13	B1	7		James SMITH	Ann Eliza SMITH
[SMITH]			1855	Jan	7	B1	14	5	Bartholomew SMITH	Winnie SMITH
[SMITH]			1855	Oct	24	B1	18	104	Philip SMITH	Ann SMITH
[SMITH]			1856	Mar	30	B1	21	22	James A. SMITH	Emily SMITH
[SMITH]			1856	Dec	21	B1	25	88n	Levi O. SMITH	Elizabeth SMITH
[SMITH]			1857	Dec	3	B1	34	171	Mather SMITH	Catharine SMITH
[SMITH]	(Stillbirth)		1862	May	16	B1	59	120	George W. SMITH	Celia SMITH
[SMITH]	[Twin]		1862	Aug	27	B1	60	102	James M. SMITH	Jane S. SMITH
[SMITH]	[Twin]		1862	Aug	27	B1	60	101	James M. SMITH	Jane S. SMITH
[SMITH]	[Alice]	L.	1849	Apr	5	Bln 2			Elizer N. SMITH	[blank]
[SMITH]	Ann		1849	Jan	10	Bln 2			John SMITH	Eliza SMITH
[SMITH]	Bernard		1851	Jul	15	1849-51			James SMITH	Mary SMITH
[SMITH]	Catharine		1851	Jan	21	1849-51			James H. SMITH	Aletra M. SMITH
[SMITH]	[Emma]	J.	1848	May	25	2 Bln			Noah SMITH	Harriet N. SMITH

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[SMITH]	Eugenia	L.	1858	Oct	6	M2	50	163	Augustus H. WARNER	[blank]
[SMITH]	[Gerritt]	S.	1853	Apr	4	B1	3		Eli V. SMITH	Emeline C. SMITH
[SMITH]	Joseph		1861	Oct	28	B1	56	48	Joseph SMITH	Margaret SMITH
[SMITH]	Margaret		1848			2 Bln			Owen SMITH	Mary SMITH
[SMITH]	[Mary]		1850	Oct	11	1849-51			E.N. SMITH	Louisa SMITH
[SMITH]	Patrick		1850	Aug	25	1			Owen SMITH	Mary SMITH
[SMITH]	Rosannah		1851	Jun	12	1849-51			John SMITH	Mary SMITH
SMYTH			1855	Jan	29	B1	14	11	William D. SMYTH	[blank]
[SMYTH]			1857	Dec	24		40	184	William B. SMYTH	[blank]
SMYTHE			1858	Dec	24	B1	40		William B. SMYTHE	[blank]
SPELMAN			1859	Feb	5	B1	42	100	William SPELMAN	Ellen SPELMAN
SPENCER			1850	Jul	14	1849-51			Silas SPENCER	Mary SPENCER
[SPENCER]			1853	Jan	28	B1	2	188	Silas D. SPENCER	Mary SPENCER
[SPENCER]			1860	Jan	20	B1	47		William T. SPENCER	Emiline SPENCER
[SPERRY]	William		1847	Nov	4	Bln 2	65	188	Samuel W. SPERRY	Elizabeth Ann SPERRY
SPRING			1863	Dec	19	B1	71	54	Charles W. SPRING	Caroline A. SPRING
[SPRING]			1865	Feb	7	B1	44	128	Charles W. SPRING	Caroline A. SPRING
STAFFORD			1859	May	28	B1	53	20	William STAFFORD	Catharine STAFFORD
[STAFFORD]	Catharine		1861	Apr	27	B1	15	23	Augustus STANLEY	Eltra STANLEY
STANLEY			1849			2 Bln			W.H. STANLEY	[blank]
[STANLEY]			1855	Mar	4	B1	49	208	Augustus STANLEY	Elvira STANLEY
[STANLEY]			1860	Jul	3	B1	18		Augustus STANLEY	Cordelia STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Carry	S.	1855	Sep	10	B1	42	107	Oliver STANLEY	Catharine STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Catharine	A.	1849	Oct	10	1849-51	40	82	Henry STANLEY	Martha STANLEY
[STANLEY]	[Charles]	Forbes	1859	Feb	18	B1			John STANLEY	Cordelia STANLEY
[STANLEY]	[Edward]	North	1858	Nov	14	B1			Oliver STANLEY	Nancy STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Ela (twin)	A.	1848	Jul	29	2 Bln			Thomas STANLEY	Sophia STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Emma (twin)		1849	May	19	2 Bln			Samuel STANLEY	Jane STANLEY
[STANLEY]	George		1851	Jul	14	1849-51	1		Oswin STANLEY	Charlotte STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Gertrude		1852	Oct	12	B1			C.C. STANLEY	Maria STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Herbert	S	1850	Feb	1	1849-51	47	169	Walter STANLEY	Mary Jane STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Hubert	A.	1850	Jan	21	B1	58	61	Walter STANLEY	Mary Jane STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Isabel		1862	Jan	19	B1			Walter STANLEY	Mary Jane STANLEY

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[STANLEY]	[James]	North	1862	Jul	23	B1	59	96	James STANLEY	Anna STANLEY
[STANLEY]	[Jane]	Stow	1849	Aug	2	1849-51			James STANLEY	Anna STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Jesse		1849	Aug	1	Bln 2			Oliver C. STANLEY	[blank]
[STANLEY]	[John]	F.	1849	Oct	11	1849-51			John STANLEY	Mary STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Louisa	(twin)	1848	Jul	29	Bln 2			Thomas STANLEY	Nancy STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Maria		1853	Mar	18	B1	2		Walter STANLEY	Maria K. STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Mary	(twin)	1849	May	19	Bln 2			Samuel STANLEY	Sophia STANLEY
[STANLEY]	Warren		1854	Sep	30	B1	12		James STANLEY	Anna E. STANLEY
STAPLES	Evalyn	Asborn	1854	Jan	11	B1	9		Joseph STAPLES	Ann STAPLES
STEEL			1848	Jan	29	Bln 2			Boswell STEEL	Abigail STEEL
[STEEL]			1849	Dec	12	1849-51			David STEEL	Eliza STEEL
[STEEL]			1854	Aug	3	B1			Eliza Ann STEEL	Eliza Ann STEEL
[STEEL]	Rosella	A.	1856	Feb	29	B1	20	13	Ogden L. STEEL	Ann Eliza STEELE
[STEEL]	Willie	E.	1850	Nov	14	1849-51			Elibridge STEEL	Rebecca STEEL
[STEELE]			1849	Feb	23	Bln 2			Elizar STEELE	Matilda STEELE
[STEELE]			1856	Jul	21	B1	23	65	Elibridge STEELE	Rebecca B. STEELE
[STEELE]			1857	Jan	22	B1	26	95	David STEELE	Eliza A. STEELE
[STEELE]			1857	Dec	22	B1	34	182	Austin STEELE	Jane STEELE
[STEELE]			1859	Jan	11	B1	42	91	Austin STEELE	Lucanda STEELE
[STEELE]			1859	Feb	9	B1	42	103	David STEELE	Eliza STEELE
[STEELE]			1860	Mar	18	B1	47	186	Austin STEELE	Lucinda STEELE
[STEELE]			1863	Apr	13	B1	63	153	David STEELE	Eliza STEELE
[STEELE]			1865	Mar	13	B1	71	58	David STEELE	Eliza STEELE
[STEELE]	[David]	Jr.	1848	Jun	12	Bln 2			David STEELE	Eliza STEELE
[STEELE]	Elbert	O.	1857	May	20	B1	28	123	Ogden L. STEELE	Ann Eliza STEELE
[STEELE]	[Ella]	Clara	1864	Dec	31	B1	70		Jefferson STEELE	Mary A. STEELE
[STEELE]	[George]	Washington	1857	Feb	22	B2	12	22	Jefferson STEELE	Mary STEELE
[STEELE]	Gertrude	A.J.	1863	Jun	29	B1	64	164	Ogden L. STEELE	Ann Eliza STEELE
[STEELE]			1852	Apr	4	B1	1		Ogden L. STEELE	STEELE
[STEELE]	Louisa		1848	Jan	2	2 Bln			Jefferson STEELE	Louisa STEELE
[STEELE]	Martha	Agnes	1859	Sep	10	B2	42		George B. STEELE	Mathilda A. BULTEN
[STEELE]	Nelson	W.	1849	Jun	15	2 Bln			Nathan STEELE	[blank]
STEPHENS			1860	Oct	30	B1	50	231	John STEPHENS	Mary STEPHENS

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
STEVENSON			1853	Aug	13	B1	5		Alfred E. STEVENSON	Rhida [sic] STEVENSON
[STEVENSON]	David		1849	Apr	19	Bln 2			David STEVENSON	Elizabeth STEVENSON
STOKE			1858	Aug	13	B1	23	72	Anthony STOKE	Mary STOKE
[STOKE]			1858	Jun	15	B1	37	44	Anthony STOKE	Mary STOKE
STONE			1858	Dec	17	B1	8		Sylvanus STONE	Eliza STONE
[STONE]			1857	Sep	17	B1	31	157	William STONE	Mary STONE
[STONE]	Ann		1849	Jan	13	Bln 2			A.F. STONE	Mary J. STONE
STRATSEY			1860	Mar	16	B1	47	185	James A. STRATSEY	Catherine STRATSEY
STRICKLAND			1865	Aug	5	B2	5	185	H.C. STRICKLAND	[blank]
SUGI			1854	Jul	29	B1	11		Ferdinand SUGI	Jane SUGI
SULLIVAN			1849	Nov	10	1849-51			Dennis SULLIVAN	Mary SULLIVAN
[SULLIVAN]			1858	Jun	6	B1	37	39	John SULLIVAN	Bridget SULLIVAN
[SULLIVAN]	Julia		1851	Jul	15	1849-54			John SULLIVAN	Catharine SULLIVAN
[SULLIVAN]	Timothy		1849	Jul	4	Bln 2			John SULLIVAN	Catharine SULLIVAN
SWAIN			1856	May	1	B1		36	William SWAIN	Rebecca SWAIN
[SWEENEY]	Peter		1858	Apr	18	B1	36	25	Peter SWEENEY	Maria SWEENEY
SWEERS			1855	Sep	15	B1	18	85	Edward SWEERS	Jane SWEERS
[SWEERS]	Sarah		1849	Sep	11	1849-51			Edmund SWEERS	Sarah SWEERS
SWEET			1855	Apr	19	B1	15	42	Francis SWEET	Jane SWEET
[SWEET]	Ellen	Augusta	1848	Jan	14	Bln 2			Dennis SWEET	Caroline U. SWEET
SWIERS			1862	Sep	11	B1	60	104	[blank]	Elizabeth SWIERS
[SYMONDS]			1855	Mar	8	B1	15	25	Francis SYMONDS	[blank]
TALCELENT			1860	Nov	9	B1	50	237	Charles TALCELENT	Mary TALCELENT/TANCELLENT
TALCOTT			1849	Jul	3	Bln 2			Clark A. TALCOTT	Mary TALCOTT
[TALCOTT]	Ellen	Jeanie	1853	Nov	29	B1	7		John B. TALCOTT	Jane C. TALCOTT
[TALCOTT]	Samuel	H.	1865	Sep	9	B1	73	93	John B. TALCOTT	[blank]
TAYLOR			1861	Sep	4	B1	56		E.E. TAYLOR	[blank]
[TAYLOR]			1864	Nov	10	B1	70	60	George L. TAYLOR	[blank]
[TAYLOR]			1865	Dec	18	B1	74	111	J.C.B. TAYLOR	[blank]
TENCELLENT			1860	Nov	9	B1	50	237	Charles TENCELLENT	Mary TENCELLENT
TERNEY			1854	Mar	4	B1	9		Franklin TERNEY	Mary TERNET
THACHER			1862	Nov	11	B1	59	81	Frederick THACHER	Nellie THACHER
THATCHER			1848	May	14	Bln 2			John M. THATCHER	Lucy D. THATCHER

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
THOMPSON			1862	Dec	22	B1	61	125	Porter THOMPSON	Rosa THOMPSON
[THOMPSON]	[James]	B.	1862	Feb	12	B1	58	65	James THOMPSON	Angeline THOMPSON
[THOMPSON]	William	B.	1859	Feb	18	B1	42	106	James THOMPSON	Angeline THOMPSON
THORNTON			1854	Sep	19	B1	11		William THORNTON	Sarah THORNTON
[TOBIN]	[James]	Patrick	1863	Mar	17	B1	63	145	Michael TOBIN	Mary Ann TOBIN
TOLLES			1855	Aug	19	B1	17	81	[blank]	Ellen TOLLES
[TOLLES]			1859	Sep	18	B1	45	147	[blank]	Catherine TOLLES
TOMPKINS			1853	Oct	18	B1	8		William TOMPKINS	Henrietta TOMPKINS
[TOMPKINS]			1855	Nov	30	B1	19	111	William TOMPKINS	Henrietta TOMPKINS
TOOMEY	John		1865	Nov	28	B1	74	107	Michael YOOMEY	Catharine TOOMEY
TORREY			1858	May	21	B1	37	34	Patrick TORREY	Mary TORREY
TUCK			1857	Jun	27	B1	28	132	J.W.TUCK	S.W. TUCK
TURNER			1857	Jul	23	D1	29	142	William TURNER	Jane TURNER
[TURNER]	Jane		1864	Mar		M2	91	175	Samuel McELVETH	[blank]
TUTTLE			1859	Aug	17	B1	45	144	Hezekiah TUTTLE	Anna TUTTLE
TYLER			1857	Dec	17	B1	34	176	George TYLER	Mary TYLER
[TYLER]			1858	Dec	20	B1	40	88	Alfred TYLER	Elizabeth TYLER
[TYLER]			1859	Sep	12	B1	45	146	George TYLER	Mary TYLER
UPSON			1848	Aug	15	Bln 2			Gustavus UPSON	Emily UPSON
[UPSON]			1848	Oct	30	Bln 2			Russel UPSON	Adeline UPSON
[UPSON]			1851	Nov	11	1849-54			Russel UPSON	Adeline UPSON
[UPSON]			1855	May	17	B1	16	60	William UPSON	
[UPSON]			1858	May	14	B1	37	32	William UPSON	
[UPSON]			1862	Oct	20	B1	60	115	William V. UPSON	
[UPSON]	Cato		1850	Mar	9	1849-54			William UPSON	Sarah E. UPSON
VERGERSON			1865	Jun	11	B1	73	75	Charles F. VERGERSON	Lucretia FERGERSON
[VIBBERTS]			1862	Sep	14	B1	60	105	Lester A. VIBBERTS	Caroline A. VIBBERTS
[VIBBERTS]			1863	Nov	3	B1	65	181	Lester A. VIBBERTS	Carmelia A. VIBBERTS
VICKER			1854	May	15	B1	10		Henry VICKER	Catharine VICKER
VIETS			1849	Jul	22	2 Bln			Imley B. VIETS	Sarah VIETS
[VIETS]			1854	Feb	15	B1	9			
[VIETS]			1856	Oct	29	B1	24	86	Imlay B. VIETS	Sarah VIETS
[VIETS]			1859	Jun	20	B1	44	136	Imlay B. VIETS	Angeline VIETS

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[VIETS]			1963	Dec	29	B1	65	192	Imlay B. VIETS	Amanda VIETS
WALTER			1861	May	31	B1	54	31	Henry WALTER	Ann WALTER
[WALTER]	[Henry]	S.	1848	Dec	15	Bln 2			Henry WALTER	Amelia WALTER
[WARD]			1862	Mar	28	B1	58	71	John WARD	Josephine WARD
WARNER			1857	Oct	22	B1	32	164	Joseph WARNER	Julia A. WARNER
[WARNER]	Adella	Marria	1858	Sep	19	B1	39	70	Charles E. WARNER	Anne WARNER
[WARNER]	Levi		1847	Dec	1	2 Bln			Eli WARNER	Polly WARNER
WARREN			1854	Sep	12	B1	12		Butler WARREN	Mary A. WARREN
WARSINER			1855	Aug	11	B1	17	77	Samuel WARSINER	Lauretta WARSINER
WASHBURN			1850	Aug	21	1849-51			E.W. WASHBURN	Julia WASHBURN
WATERS	Frank		1851	Sep	25	1849-51			George E. WATERS	Anna WATERS
WATKINS			1861	Dec		B1	57		WATKINS	[blank]
WATSON			1858	Oct	14	B1	39	75	John WATSON	Margaret WATSON
[WATSON]			1860	Apr	11	B1	48	191	John WATSON	Abigail WATSON
WEBSTER			1854	Jan	19	B1	9		William B. WEBSTER	Sarah A. WEBSTER
[WEBSTER]			1856	Mar	9	B1	20	16	W.B. WEBSTER	[blank]
[WEBSTER]	Daniel		1849	Mar	20	Bln 2			John WEBSTER	Lydia WEBSTER
WECEL			1856	Aug	1	B1	23	69	Daniel WECEL	Jane WECEL
WEED			1865	Jun	27	B1	72	77	Henry E. WEED	[blank]
WEEKISON			1850	Jun	15	B1	48	205	Henry WEEKISON	Margaret WEEKISON
WELLS			1853	Mar	23	B1	3		Ranson WELLS	Laura WELLS
[WELCH]			1855	Apr	7	B1	18	92	Cyrus WELCH	Jane WELCH
[WELCH]			1858	Apr	4	B1	35	22	Cyrus WELCH	Jane WELCH
[WELCH]			1859	Mar	9	B1	43	113	Patrick WELCH	Catherine WELCH
[WELDON]			1848	Apr	17	B1	36	24	Samuel WELDON	Sarah WELDON
[WELDON]			1858	Apr	17	B1	36	24	Samuel A. WELDON	Frances WELDON
[WELDON]			1865	May	15	B1	72	71	Monroe W. WELDON	Catharine WELDON
WELLS			1855	Oct	5	B1	18	91		
[WELLS]			1856	Jun	3	B1	22	50	Israel WELLS	Jane WELLS
[WELLS]			1864	Jan	17	B1	67	2	Levi S. WELLS	Harriet F. WELLS
[WELLS]	[Herman]	Francis	1849	Apr	29	2 Bln			Levi S. WELLS	Harriet F. WELLS
WELTON			1853	Jul	8	B1	5		Edward WELTON	Sarah WELTON
[WEST]	Augusta		1849	Feb	5	2 Bln			Gustavus WEST	

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[WESTOVER]	[Edwin]		1864	Feb	28	B1	67	10	Edwin WESTOVER	Elizabeth WESTOVER
[WETMORE]	E.		1851	Apr	7	M1		105		M.A. NOBLES
[WETMORE]	Mary		1850	Nov	6	1849-50			F.S. WETMORE	Mary WETMORE
WHAPLES	Isabella		1850	Nov	4	1849-54			Curtis WHAPLES	Elizabeth C. WHAPLES
[WHITING]			1856	Dec	4	B1	25	22T	James L. WHITING	Eveline E. WHITING
[WHITING]			1860	Oct	28	B1	50	22T	Isaac P. WHITING	Eveline WHITING
WHITNEY			1856	Nov	4	B1	25	88F	John WHITNEY	Ann E. WHITNEY
WHITTLESEY	(Stillborn)		1849	Jul	25	Bln 2			Newton P. WHITTLESEY	Julia A. WHITTLESEY
[WHITTLESEY]			1863	Aug	5	B1	64	165	Fredereick WHITTLESEY	Maria WHITTLESEY
[WHITTLESEY]	Aseneth		1849	Feb	25	Bln 2			David W. WHITTLESEY	Dolly D. WHITTLESEY
[WHITTLESEY]	Mary	Swift	1865	May	20	B1	72	73	Fredenic WHITTLESEY	Maria WHITTLESEY
WHITTLESEY	Rebecca	S.	1854	Sep	23	B1	11		John J. WHITTLESEY	Eliza G. WHITTLESEY
WICKERMAN			1859	Jun	20	B1	44	134	Harry WICKERMAN	Catherine WICKERMAN
WICKERS			1855	Apr	30	B1	16	51	Henry WICKERS	Catharine WICKERS
[WICKERS]			1856	Oct	1	B1	24	88B	Henry WICKERS	Catharine WICKERS
WICKUS			1856	Oct	1	B1	24	88B	Henry WICKUS	Catharine WICKUS
WIELANNT	Charles		1862	Aug	6	M2	80	11		Delia LAMBERT
WIELIS			1852	Dec	25	B1	1		WIELIS	Angeline WIELIS
WILCOX			1849	Jun	3	2 Bln			Lyman WILCOX	Maria Bulkley WILCOX
[WILCOX]	[Samuel]	Howard	1848	Apr	23	2 Bln			S.C. WILCOX	Anna S. WILCOX
WILLIAMS			1851	Apr	5	1849-51			Henry WILLIAMS	Caroline WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]			1854	Oct	14	B1	18	96	Levi WILLIAMS	Mary WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]			1855	Apr	4	B1	36	21	Henry WILLIAMS	Harriet M. WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]			1858	Oct	26	B1	65	179	George WILLIAMS	Maria WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]			1863	Jan	17	B1	67	3	Henry WILLIAMS	Harriet WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]			1865	Dec	20	B1	74	112	Edgar WILLIAMS	Jane W. WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]	[Lynan]	Smith	1848	Apr	9	2 Bln			Henry WILLIAMS	Caroline WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]	[Rodman]	Hawley	1854	Sep	11	B1	11		Henry WILLIAMS	Caroline WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]	Sarah		1848	Dec	28	2 Bln			Willys WILLIAMS	Lucy WILLIAMS
[WILLIAMS]	Wilbur	A.	1852	Oct	14	B1	1		Henry WILLIAMS	Caroline WILLIAMS
WILSON			1850	Sep	10	1849-51			John WILSON	Agnes WILSON
WILSON			1855	Mar	10	B1	15	27	Francis WILSON	Jennett WILSON
[WILSON]			1865	Aug	30	B1	73	91	Daniel WILSON	Catharine WILSON

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[WILSON]	Ella		1855	Apr	2	B1	15	37	William L. WILSON	Mary WILSON
WINCHELL			1852	Dec	2	B1	1		Russell WINCHELL	Jane WINCHELL
WIRER			1853	Oct	8	B1	6		Augustus WIRER	Mary WIRER
WOLF			1853	Dec	23	B1	8		Edward WOLF	Sarah D. WOLF
WOLFF			1852	May	21	B1	59	82	J. Francis WOLFF	Mary WOLFF
WOOD			1852	Dec	14	B1	1		William O. WOOD	Alby WOOD
[WOODFORD]			1857	Jul	2	B1	29	134	Milton M. WOODFORD	Selma WOODFORD
[WOODFORD]	George	H.	1851	Apr	18	1849-51			Edwin A. WOODFORD	Martha WOODFORD
WOODHEADS			1855	Apr	13	B1	15	40	Godfrey WOODHEADS	Martha WOODHEADS
WOODRUFF			1854	Apr	7	B1	10		George WOODRUFF	Sarah WOODRUFF
[WOODRUFF]			1859	Apr	20	B1	43	123	Maholon WOODRUFF	Mary B. WOODRUFF
[WOODRUFF]			1863	Jan	7	B1	62	130	Mahlon F. WOODRUFF	Mary B. WOODRUFF
[WOODRUFF]	Nancy	B.	1860	Jul	2	M2	65	92	James R. SMITH	Mary B. WOODRUFF
WOODS			1853	Jul	10	B1	5		WOODS	WOODS
[WOODS]			1855	Jan	7	B1	14	4	William O. WOODS	Abby WOODS
[WOODS]	James		1850	Sep	20	1849-51			Peter WOODS	
WOODWORTH	Walter		1848	Feb	14	Bln 2			William W. WOODWORTH	Sarah U. WOODWORTH
[WOOSTER]	George	N.	1863	Sep	16	B1	65	173	Clark WOOSTER	Eugenia WOOSTER
[WOOSTER]	[Isadora]	Almeda	1856	May	20	B1	22		Timothy WOOSTER	Ellen WOOSTER
[WOOSTER]	Nellie	Almeda	1859	Nov	20	B1	45		CLARK	WOOSTER
[WOOSTER]	Rollin	C.	1864	Nov	6	B1	70		Timothy WOOSTER	
[WRIGHT]			1848	Mar	3	2 Bln			William WRIGHT	Lucy M. WRIGHT
[WRIGHT]			1855	Oct	9	B1	18	98	John WRIGHT	Julia Ann WRIGHT
[WRIGHT]			1859	Feb	3	B1	42	99	Henry WRIGHT	Francis WRIGHT
[WRIGHT]			1861	Sep	22	B1	80	87	Anthony WRIGHT	Bridget WRIGHT
[WRIGHT]	John		1855	Apr	24	B1	15	44	Anthony WRIGHT	Bridget WRIGHT
[WRIGHT]	Laura	E.	1848	Aug	7	2 Bln			John WRIGHT	Julia WRIGHT
YALE	Charles	Page	1854	Aug	23	B1	11		Edwin A YALE	Gertrude YALE
YATES			1855	May	13	B1	16	54	Alfred YATES	Sarah YATES
[YATES]			1858	Jan	28	B1	35	9	Alfred YATES	Julia YATES
YOUNG			1855	May	3	B1	16	52	John YOUNG	Elizabeth YOUNG
[YOUNG]			1858	Jun	2	B1	37	38	Jacob YOUNG	Elizabeth YOUNG
[YOUNG]			1860	Dec	31	B1	51	244	Jacob YOUNG	Jane YOUNG

Surname	Given	Mid/Title	Year	Mo.	Day	vol.	pg.	page	Father/Groom	Mother/Bride
[YOUNG]			1862	Oct	21	B1	60	116	Jacob YOUNG	Elizabeth YOUNG
ZIMMERMAN			1855	Jul	18	D2	24			
[ZIMMERMAN]	[William]	Charles	1865	Dec	4	B1	74	108	Charles F. ZIMMERMAN	Matilda F. ZIMMERMAN

**Some Additions and Corrections for “Samuel Washburn of
Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Stafford, Connecticut, and
His Descendants” in Vol. 43, pp. 219–41**

*noted by Kathryn Smith Black**

submitted by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, CSG # 3794

Another child of Solomon and Martha (Orcutt) Washburn, mentioned in the paragraph on their son Jacob on page 225 but not listed in the family was

MOSES WASHBURN, b. Stafford 11 Sept 1749;^[1] m. Stafford 10 Nov. 1774 EUNICE ELLETHORP.^[2]

Page 229. The date for Susanna Washburn’s marriage to Benjamin Brackett should have been specifically identified as the date of the marriage intention filed at Ashfield, Massachusetts.

Page 229. Asa Lindsey, first child of John and Abigail (Washburn) Lindsey, who died at Stafford on 14 January 1741, was probably born before the family moved to Stafford. Considering his parents’ marriage date and the birth date of the next child, Asa was probably born in late 1734 or early 1735.

The son Jeduthan’s birth was recorded at Stafford as 31 Dec. 17[___].^[3] According to the endnote for his death, he was about nine years old when he died on 19 March 1764. If that age is correct, he turned nine in December 1763 and was thus born in 1754, not 1755.

Pages 230–31. No date is given for Charity Washburn’s birth, but since she sold land with her brothers on 7 June 1798, she was presumably at least age 18, thus born by 7 June 1780. And since her brother Seth purchased land on that date, he was at least 21, thus born by 1777.

* Kathryn Smith Black has researched Washburns of Stafford for many years.

¹ Barbour Collection, citing Stafford Vital Records, 1:31.

² Barbour Collection, citing Stafford Vital Records, 2:134.

³ Barbour Collection, citing Stafford Vital Records, 2:6.

**Hartford District Probate Records from 1750
As abstracted by Lucius Barnes Barbour from Volume 23
(1778–1788)**

transcribed by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, CSG # 3794

Please see the introduction in the first installment (vol. 34, p. 188). Readers are reminded that there are additional annotations from other sources in Barbour's text at the Connecticut Historical Society and that they should examine the original records and files, as this transcription is two steps removed from the originals. It is often difficult to determine whether Barbour's pencilled information comes from the original record or from other sources.

23:180–81

Phelps, widow Elizabeth, Windsor

Will 27 Oct 1783. Wit Samuel Owen, Seth Owen, Enoch Phelps brother Israel Negus to be ex. Bond with Alexander Griswold.

Legatees: Alvin Hurlbut

Sarah, wife of Aaron Phelps (sister in law)

Susannah Phelps, niece, dau. of Shadrach

Jonathan Higley, nephew

Israel Negus, brother

Court Record. Page 150. 24 Sept. 1784. Will exhibited. Time limited for claims.

23:274, 301–02

Phelps, Jacob, Windsor

Will 24 Aug 1786. Wit Christopher Wolcott, Ruth Griswold, John Filley

Invt. 30 Jan. 1787, app Lancelot Phelps, Eliakim Marshall

Eliphalet Eno, David Soper in Torrington. 5 March 1787

Sons Oliver & Alexander to be ex. Bond with Jacob Phelps

Legatees: Abigail, wife

Jacob, eldest, William, Alexander, Oliver, sons

Abigail, Tabitha, Mary, daughters

Court Record. Page 206. 19 Dec 1786. Will exhibited

Page 218. 29 Mch. 1787. Invt. exhibited. Time limited for claims.

Page 233. 1 Jan. 1888. Distribution ordered.

Page 14 (vol XXIV) 12 June 1788. Report of distributors, Eliakim Marshall and Jonathan Palmer.

23:50

Phelps, Josiah 2^d, Windsor

Will 11 June 1781, wit. Lucy Owen, Anna Thrall, Rachel Owen
Invt. 30 June 1781, app. Benjamin Thrall, Nathaniel Winchell, David Barnard
Jonathan Higley, Simsbury, to be ex
Legatees: Elizabeth, wife

Aaron, Enoch, sons of Aaron, brother
Court Record. Page 61. 2 July 1781. Will exhibited.
Page 61. 20 July 1781. Invt. exhibited.
Page 124. 25 Dec. 1783. Time limited for claims.

No page number

Phelps, Noah Jr., Enfield

CR. p. 4. 18 Aug. 1778. Adms. to Noah Phelps, father. Bond with Moses Allen

23:200–01

Phelps, Timothy, son of Timothy, Hartford

Invt. 24 Aug. 1784, app. Zachariah Pratt, Eliakim Fish
CR p. 143. 7 July 1784. Adms. to William Adams & Richard Shepard. Bond
with Daniel Phelps by desire of widow Abigail.

Court Record. Page 143. 7 July 1784. Time limited for claims.
Page 147. 24 Aug. 1784. Invt. exhibited.
Page 180. 7 Feb. 1786. Set out to widow Abigail a list of moveables.
Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.
Page 205. 1 Dec. 1786. Order to sell estate.

23:124

Pierce, Mercy, Enfield

Will 19 Aug 1780, wit. Eliphalet Terry, Mary Reynolds, John Reynolds
Sister Thankful Hurlbut to be ex
Legatees: Thankful Hurlbut, sister

Court Record. Page 41. 12 Sept 1780. Will exhibited.

XXIV Page 37–38, 51–52, 228–31, 306

Pomeroy, Joseph, Suffield

Will 8 Oct 1778, wit. Jeremiah Ingraham, Luke Hanchett, Samuel Warner
Invt. 20 Nov. 1787, app. Alexander King, Oliver Hanchett, Reuben Clark, 4 Mch
1788, 10 Apl 1789

Son Isaac to be ex. Bond with Watson Loomis, Windsor

Legatees: Dorcas, wife

Isaac, son
Chloe, widow of Joseph, decd son.
Thankful Sheldon, Sarah Sheldon, Anna Curtis, decd, daughters
Josiah Curtis, only surviving son
Anna Curtis, Eunice Sheldon, daughters of Anna Curtis

Anna, grandchild, dau. of Josiah, son

Mercy Case, daughter

Josiah, son,

Court Record. Page 231. 3 Dec. 1787. Will & invt. exhibited. Time limited for claims. Adms. on intestate estate to Isaac Pomeroy, son. Bond with Watson Loomis, Windsor

Page 30 (vol XXIV) 14 Apl 1789. Account of adms. exhibited.

Distribution ordered.

Page 34. 3 May 1789. Order to sell estate.

Page 124. 15 June 1791. Report of sale (25 Aug 1789). Report of distributors.

Page 228–31 (vol. XXIV) 22 Sept 1789. Report of Joseph King, Oliver Hanchett and Reuben Clark, distributors

Page 30 (vol XXVII) 6 Oct 1802. Distribution ordered.

Page 34. 20 Oct 1802. Report of distributors, Joseph King and Joseph Austin.

23:69

Pomeroy, Nathaniel, Suffield

Will, 24 Dec. 1779, wit. Joel Hatheway, Ebenezer Hatheway, Ebenezer Chaplin

Inv. 4 Apl 1781, app. Joel Hatheway, Samuel Spencer, Joseph Smith

Son Nathaniel & John to be ex

Legatees:

Nathaniel, John, children of Daniel decd., Asa, sons

Sina [?], wife of James Smith, Susannah, wife of Ichabod Smith,

daughters

Court Record. Page 53. 30 Mch 1781. Will exhibited.

Page 55. Apl 1781. Distribution ordered.

XXIV. Page 49

Pomeroy, Capt. Nathaniel, Suffield

Invt. 8 Sept. 1786, app. Seth Smith, Samuel Hale

CR p. 226. 10 July 1787. Adms. to Abigail Pomeroy, widow, Nathaniel Pomeroy & Amos Pomeroy. Bond with Seth Smith

Court Record. Page 226. 2 July 1787. Time limited for claims. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

Page 19 (vol XXIV) 1 Sept 1788. Invt. exhibited. Order to set out list of moveables and dower to widow. Report of commissioners. Order to sell estate.

Page 160. 30 Mch 1792. Account of adms exhibited. Distribution ordered to Abigail, widow; Nathaniel, eldest, Amos, Ebenezer, Alexander, Phinehas, sons; Abigail, wife of Uriah Austin, Susannah, wife of Simeon Remington, Lucina, wife of Reuben Parsons, Anne, Chloe, daughters.

Page 41 (vol XXV) 12 June 1794. Phinehas, aged 17, chose Amos

Pomeroy to be his guardian.

Page 69. 23 Mch 1795. Report of distributors, Joseph King 2^d, Samuel Hale and Oliver Granger 7 July 1790 & 31 May 1792.

23:54–55

Pomeroy, Noah, Suffield

Will 3 July 1764, wit. Abraham Burbank, Benjamin Gillett Jr. Philip Nelson

Invt. 29 Mch 1781, app. Eli Warner, Isaac King

Wife Abigail & son Jonathan to be ex

Legatees: Abigail, wife

Heirs of Noah, eldest, Eliakim 2^d son, Dan, sons

Sarah, Ruth, 2^d dau., daughters

Jonathan, Elijah, sons

Court Record. Page 50. 26 Feb. 1781. Will exhibited.

Page 56. 17 Apl. 1781. Invt. exhibited.

Page 77. 16 Apl. 1782. Account of adms. exhibited. Distribution ordered.

Report of Alex. King, Eli Warner and Isaac King distributors 26 Apl 1782.

No page number

Porter, Aaron, Wethersfield

CR p. 47. 26 Dec 1780. Adms. to Amos Porter. Bond with Oliver Robbins.

23:115

Porter, David Jr., Windsor

Invt. 8 Mch 1782, app. Thomas Wadsworth, John Arnold, 12 Aug. 1782

CR p. 66. 26 Dec 1781. Adms to Moses Forbs. Bond with Jonathan Wells.

Court Record. Page 75. 22 Mch 1782. Invt. exhibited. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

Page 86. 9 Sept. 1782. Report of Commissioners. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 116. 8 July 1783. Additional account of adms. exhibited. Average to creditors.

Page 98 (vol I) East Windsor Probate office) 8 Jan. 1788. George, aged 16, chose Noah Risley, Glastonbury, to be his guardian.

Page 36 (vol II) 24 June 1795. Epaphras, aged 15, chose Stephen Abbe Jr. to be his guardian.

Page 37. 24 Aug 1795. Elisha, aged 18, chose Nathaniel Porter, Glastonbury, to be his guardian.

No page number

Porter, Eleazer Mather, Hartford

CR p. 175. 22 Dec 1785. Adms. to David Bull. Bond with Daniel Smith

23:79

Prior, Daniel, Enfield

Invt. 24 Mch 1780, app. Ismael Pease, Daniel Burbank

CR p. 29. 25 Jan 1780. Adms. to Ebenezer Prior Jr. Bond with Joseph Kingsbery
Court Record. Page 32. 3 Apl. 1780. Invt. exhibited.

23:38

Pulsifer, Sylvester, Glastonbury

Invt. 26 May 1779, app. Amos Hollister, David Hale

CR p. 22. 28 Sept 1779. Adms. to Nowell Woodbridge. Bond with James Bull,
Hartford

Court Record. Page 22. 28 Sept. 1779. Invt. exhibited.

Page 109. 13 May 1783. Order to sell estate.

Page 110 (vol XXIV) 1 Mch. 1791. Report of sale. Distribution ordered
to Huldah, widow; Sylvester, eldest, Joseph, Leonard, sons; Huldah, Betsey,
daughters

Page 38 (vol XXV) 12 May 1794. Report of distributors.

No page number

Remington, Dudley, Suffield

CR p. 97. 28 Feb 1783. Adms. to Asa Remington. Bond with Thaddeus King

23:41

Remington, John, Suffield

Invt. 20 Dec 1769. App. Aaron Phelps, Joseph Pease

CR p. 60. 28 June 1781. Adms. to Desire Remington. Bond with Abel Rising
Court Record. Page 59. 28 June 1781. Invt. exhibited.

Page 132. 26 Mch 1784. Account of adms. exhibited by Desire Rising,
late widow [in pencil: who m. Abel Rising June 28, 1781].

23:129–30, 65

Reynolds, Peter, Enfield

Invt. 15 Sept. 1780, app. Joseph Kingsbery, Eliphalet Terry, addl land in Union

CR p. 39. 11 July 1780. Adms. to John Reynolds & Hannah Reynolds. Bond
with John Wells, Hfd

Court Record. Page 43. 22 Sept. 1780. Invt exhibited.

Page 64. 1 Oct 1791. Account of adms. exhibited.

Page 46 (vol XXIV) 16 Nov. 1789. Distribution ordered to Hannah,
widow, Samuel, only child.

Page 176 (vol XXVII) 28 Nov. 1804. Report of distributors, Nathaniel
Terry and Eliphalet Terry

23:75, 128

Reynolds, Capt. Richard, Wethersfield

Will 25 May 1780, wit Marvin Wait, Jonathan Douglass, Stebbins Wilson

Invt. 9 Aug 1780, app. A. Robbins, John Warner Jr.

Col. John Belding to be ex

Legatees: Sarah, Hannah Williams, Rebekah Belding, sisters

John, William, brothers

Court Record. Page 38. 6 July 1780. Will exhibited.

Page 44. 12 Oct 1780. Invt. exhibited

Page 118. 5 Aug. 1783. Invt. exhibited.

Page 162. 29 Mch 1785. Estate insolvent. Comrs appointed.

Page 184. 28 Feb 1786. Report of commissioners. Time limited for claims. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 208. 9 Jan. 1787. Comr^s reappointed. Order to sell estate. Report of sale.

Page 9 (vol XXIV) 1 Apl. 1788. Average to creditors.

23:64, 268

Risley, Moses, Hartford

Will 22 Mch 1781, wit Jonathan Wells, Richard Risley, Daniel Ritter

Invt. 25 June 1781, app. David Hills, Jonathan Wells

Son Elijah to be ex

Legatees: Mary, wife

Moses, Elijah, Allen, David, sons

Mary Hills, Abigail Brewer, Mindwell, daughters

Court Record. Page 65. 20 Nov. 1781. Invt. exhibited.

Page 103. 26 Mch 1783. Time limited for claims.

Page 158. 22 Feb 1785. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate. Will approved.

23:86–87

Robbins, Mary, Wethersfield, wife of Nathaniel

Will 14 May 1781, wit. John Robbins, Elias Dickinson, Elizabeth Russell.

Husband consents.

Invt. 17 Dec. 1781, app. John Robbins, Nathaniel Russell

Son Richard to be sole ex

Legatees: Richard, eldest, Joshua, Nathaniel, sons

Mary m. Jehiel Bulkley, Eunice m. Benjamin Butter, Sarah, wife of John Deming, daughters

Court Record. Page 77. 23 Apl. 1782. Will exhibited.

Page 85. 9 Sept. 1782. Invt. exhibited

23 Apl. 1782. Agreement of heirs exhibited [perhaps the source of the

husbands of daughters]

23:235

Robbins, Mary, Wethersfield, wife of Josiah

Invt. 20 Nov. 1784, app. Samuel May, Charles Boardman

CR. p. 150. 5 Oct 1784. Adms. to Daniel Buck. Bond with Joshua Hempsted, Hartford

Court Record. Page 166. 4 May 1785. Invt exhibited. Time limited for claims.

Page 206. 19 Dec 1786. Account of adms exhibited.

23:196–98

Robbins, Dea. Nathaniel, Wethersfield

Will 2 Jan 1769, wit. Gershom Bulkley Jr, Gershom Bulkley, Hosea Bulkley

Invt. 9 Jan. 1784, app. Joseph Bulkley, Wait Robbins

Son Richard to be ex

Legatees: Mary, wife

Richard, eldest, Joshua [of] Pittsfield, sons

Sarah Deming, [of] Pittsfield, daughter

Nathaniel, son

Mary, Eunice, daughters

Nathaniel Deming, grandchild, son of Sarah, daughter

Court Record. Page 127. 22 Jan 1784. Will & invt exhibited. Executor named in will being decd., adms. with will annexed to Jacob Riley and Nathaniel Russell. Bond with Benjamin Butter. Distribution ordered, wife having died before testator.

Page 153. 28 Dec. 1784. Report of distributors, Joseph Bulkley & Wait Robbins. Account of adms. exhibited.

23:225–26

Robbins, Richard, Wethersfield

Invt. 20 Feb 1784, app. Joseph Bulkley, Nathaniel Russell

CR p. 124. 9 Dec. 1783. Adms. to Abigail Robbins, widow. Bond with Nathaniel Russell

Page 155. 18 Jan 1785. Upon motion of Abigail Robbins, adms. shewing that she was unable to perform the trust of adms. and desiring to be released, adms. to Elijah Robbins. Bond with Abigail Robbins. Account of adms. exhibited. Invt. exhibited.

Page 220. 1 May 1787. Distribution ordered to Abigail, widow; Elijah, eldest son; each of the other children: Enos, 2nd son, Warner 3rd son, Roger 4th son, Rhoda eldest daughter, Abigail, 2nd daughter, Rachel 3rd daughter, Mary 4th daughter.

Page 225. 26 June 1787. Report of distributors, John Robbins, Daniel

Warner. Abigail, aged 13, chose Elijah Robbins to be her guardian. Elijah Robbins appointed guardian to Rachel aged 11, Roger, aged 7 last September, and a daughter aged 5 last February.

23:237

Robbins, Sarah, Wethersfield, late wife of John
Invt. 15 Mch 1785, app. Samuel May, A. Robbins
CR p. 156. 8 Feb. 1785. Adms. to John Wright. Bond with Gurdon Wadsworth, Hartford

Court Record. Page 156. 8 Feb 1785. Time limited for claims.

Page 161. 18 Mch. 1785. Invt. exhibited.

Page 191. 12 Apl. 1786. Distribution ordered to John Wright, eldest son, each of the other children.

Page 199. 15 Aug. 1786. Account of adms. exhibited. Report of distributors, Samuel May & A. Robbins

Mehitabel Wadsworth, Sarah Bulkley, Mary Boardman, Lydia Hubbard, Huldah Robbins.

No page number

Robbins, Sarah, Wethersfield (widow of Joshua 2^d)

CR p. 155. 18 Jan 1785. Adms. to Elisha Robbins. Bond with Elisha Wells

23:248

Robbins, William, Wethersfield

Invt. ____, app. John Isham Jr., David Yeamans

CR p. 193. 7 June 1786. Adms. to Gad Worthington, Colchester Ct. Bond with Thomas Skinner, Colchester

Court Record. Page 199. 7 Aug. 1786. Invt. exhibited. Agreement for distribution signed by Gad and Rebeckah Worthington, Solomon & Prudence Loomis, dated Colchester 27 June 1786, only heirs natural to our decd. brother.

23:60

Roberts, John, Windsor

Invt. 4 Oct 1781, app. Timothy Loomis, Ashbel Eno

CR p. 62. 13 Aug 1781. Adms. to Mary Roberts, widow. Bond with Lauchlan McLean

Court Record. Page 64. 5 Oct 1781. Invt. exhibited.

Page 65. 1 Dec. 1781. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

Page 95 (vol XXV) 2 Nov. 1795. John, 16, chose his uncle Henry Roberts, Torrington, to be his guardian.

23:217

Roberts, Luke, Boston

Invt. 1 Mch 1785, app. Ranna Cossett, Nathaniel Roberts in Simsbury & Suffield

CR p. 153. 17 Dec 1784. Adms. to James Roberts. Bond with Oliver Mather Court Record. Page 128. 22 Jan 1784. Distribution ordered to Elijah, eldest, Benjamin, Samuel, sons, Hannah Herring, grandchild.

Page 166. 9 May 1785. Invt. exhibited.

Page 171. 11 July 1785. Time limited for claims.

Page 68. 8 May 1789. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 118 (vol XXIV) 8 Apl. 1791. Distribution ordered.

Page 244. 6 May 1791. Report of distributors Ranna Cossit & James Hillyer Jr, dated Granby, to Hannah Herring, grandchild.

Page 136. 2 Sept. 1761. Report of distributors.

23:33–34

Rose, Capt. Samuel, Wethersfield

Invt. 30 Nov. 1779. app. Elisha Williams, John Robbins

CR p. 26. 29 Nov. 1779. Adms. to Appleton Robbins. Bond with Oliver Robbins Court Record. Page 28. 29 Dec. 1779. Invt. exhibited.

Page 120. 23 Sept. 1783. Time limited for claims.

Page 184. 28 Feb. 1786. Account of adms. exhibited.

Page 192 (vol XXIV) 14 Mch. 1793. Order to sell estate.

23:75

Russell, Sgt. Samuel, Windsor

Invt. 23 Feb. 1780, app. David Ellsworth, Ebenezer F. Bissell

CR p. 30. 21 Feb 1780. Adms. to Jacob Russell. Bond with Cornelius Russell. Court Record. Page 31. 15 Mch 1780. Invt. exhibited. Estate insolvent.

Comrs. appointed.

Page 32. 3 Apl. 1780. Set out to widow Mary a list of moveables.

1 Sept. 1780 Account of adms. exhibited.

XXIV. Page 60

Sanbourn, Jedediah, Wethersfield

Invt. 15 Mch 1787, app. A. Robbins, Camp Adams

CR p. 212. 15 Feb 1787. Adms. to Nathaniel Sanbourn. Bond with Amasa Adams.

Court Record. Page 212. 15 Feb 1787. Estate insolvent. Comrs^s appointed.

Page 215. 23 Mch 1787. Invt. exhibited. Time limited for claims.

Page 232. 11 Dec. 1787. Report of Commissioners. Order to sell estate.

Page 6 (vol XXIV) 11 Mch 1788. Account of adms. exhibited. Average to creditors.

23:13

Sanford, Ebenezer, Wethersfield

Invt. 29 Oct. 1778, app. David Webster, Elias Beckley

CR p. 4. 14 Sept. 1778. Adms. to Esther Sanford, widow. Bond with David Webster

Court Record. Page 6. 24 Nov. 1778. Invt. exhibited.

Page 10. 1 Feb. 1779. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

Page 20. 12 June 1779. Account of adms. and report of commissioners exhibited. Nothing for creditors.

No page number

Seymour, Capt. Isaac, Hartford

CR p. 77. 26 Apl. 1782. Adms. to Abigail Seymour, widow. Bond with William Watson

Court Record. Page 102 (vol XXV) 16 Jan 1796. Distribution ordered to Abigail, widow, now Saunders; Gurdon, only son; Abigail, only daughter

Page 102. 18 Jan. 1796. Report of distributors.

23:207

Seymour, Capt. Israel, Hartford

Invt. ____, app. Richard Skinner, James Olmsted

CR p. 149. 22 Sept. 1784. Adms. to Joseph Bull & Nabbe Seymour. Bond with Jonathan Bull

Court Record. Page 158. 15 Feb. 1785. Time limited to claims.

Page 165. 26 Apl. 1785. Invt. exhibited.

Page 172. 22 Sept. 1785. Order to set out to widow Nabby her thirds.

Page 177. 12 Jan. 1786. Estate insolvent. Comrs appointed.

Page 202. 17 Oct. 1786. Order to sell estate.

Page 222. 1 May 1787. Report of sale. Average to creditors.

Page 10 (vol XXIV) 6 May 1788. Report of distributors of dower.

Page 32 (vol XXV) 31 Mch 1794. Report of sale.

28 May 1801 Bond of Zebulon Seymour & Joseph W. Seymour to pay Noah Benedict & Nabby Benedict of Woodbury, annuity.

No page number

Seymour, James, Hartford

Invt. ____, June 1783, app. W^m Ellery, Jonth Bull

CR p. 82. 9 July 1782. Adms. to Elizur Warren & Ebenezer Kneeland. Bond with Elisha Shephard

Court Record. Page 182. 7 Feb. 1786. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

23:275–76

Seymour, Richard, Hartford

Will 27 July 1782, wit. John Shepard, Thomas Seymour, Edward Seymour
Invt. 2 Apl 1784, app. Medad Webster, Ichabod Wells, Barnabas Hinsdale
Sons Michael & Freeman to be ex. Bond with Richard Seymour
Legatees: wife

Michael, eldest, Freeman, Richard, sons

Rhoda Shepard, daughter

children of James, son

Elizabeth Warren, wife's daughter

Huldah Catlin, daughter

Court Record. Page 134. 2 Apl. 1784. Will & invt exhibited.

Page 138. 18 May 1784. Distribution ordered.

Page 151. 7 Dec. 1784. Time limited for claims. Estate insolvent.

Comrs. appointed.

Page 59 (vol. XXIV) 13 Feb. 1790. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

XXV. Page 15

Seymour, Capt. Timothy, Hartford

Invt. 27 May 1784, app. Noah Webster, Samuel Stanley, Ebenezer Faxon
CR p. 138. 18 May 1784. Adms. to George Kellogg & Lydia Seymour. Bond with Solomon Ensign.

Court Record. Page 140. 8 June 1784. Invt. exhibited. Estate insolvent.

Comrs. appointed.

Page 154. 5 Jan. 1785. Set out to widow a list of moveables.

Page 162. 18 Mch 1785. Order to sell estate.

Page 163. 29 Mch 1785. Order to set out dower to widow Lydia.

Page 175. 16 Dec. 1785. Report of Commissioners. Report of distributors of dower. Report of sale. Account of adms. exhibited. Average to creditors.

Page 10 (vol XXV) 2 Sept. 1793. Additional account of adms. exhibited.

23:217, 262

Sheldon, Elijah, Suffield

Will 5 Nov. 1783. wit. Ebenezer Sheldon, Festus Sheldon, Alexander King

Invt. 9 July 1785. App. Ebenezer Sheldon, Jacob Sheldon

Wife Sarah & son Martin to be ex. Bond with Ebenezer Sheldon

Legatees: Sarah, wife

Elijah, Moses, Martin, sons

Heirs of Silence Rising, decd wife of Abel Rising; Irene, wife of Amos

Curtis; Elizabeth, wife of John Ridsen, daughters

Court Record. Page 170. 11 July 1785. Will & invt. exhibited. Widow

Sarah declined trust.

Page 204. 29 Nov. 1786. Elijah Sheldon, son, appeals from judgment in approving will to Superior Court.

XXIV. 169–70, 197–201

Sheldon, Isaac, Hartford

Invt. 25 May 1786. App. Joseph Church, Daniel Seymour

CR p. 192. 22 May 1786. Adms. to Joseph Woodbridge, Groton, Conn. Bond with William Woodbridge, Stonington

Court Record. Page 81 (vol. XXIV?). 6 July 1790 Invt. exhibited.

Page 85. 16 Aug. 1790. Distribution ordered.

Page 103. 28 Dec. 1790. Report of distributors.

Page 112. 9 Mch 1791. Account of adms. exhibited.

pages 197–201 (vol XXIV) Report of distributors, Barzillai Hudson, Aaron Cook, Levi Robbins. Anne Goodwin, eldest daughter, heirs of Elizabeth, decd wife of Joseph Woodbridge, only children; Anna, widow, dowry.

No page number

Sheldon, Rufus, Suffield

Invt. 5 Oct 1787, app. Sam^l Hale, Asahel Holcomb Jr, Ezekiel Phelps

CR p. 230, 24 Sept 1787. Adms. to Rachel Sheldon, widow. Bond with Jonathan Sheldon.

Court Record. Page 230. 5 Nov. 1787. Invt. exhibited. Time limited for claims. Rufus, Rachel, aged 16 next Dec. and Cynthia aged 12 chose their mother Rachel to be their guardian.

Page 174 (vol XXIV) 29 June 1792. Account of adms. exhibited.

Page 49 (vol XXV) 15 Sept 1794. Ethan, aged 17, chose Rufus Sheldon to be his guardian. Rufus Sheldon appointed guardian to Anne, aged 11, and Ira, aged 9.

23:214, 267–68

Sikes, Jonathan, Suffield

Will 15 Feb 1770, wit John Leavitt, Abiah Leavitt, Deborah Kent

Invt. 28 Apl 1785, app. Joseph King 2^d, Edmond Bement

Son Paul to be ex. Bond with Nathan White.

Legatees: Lot, Jonathan, Paul, John, David, sons

Mary, wife of Enos Lane Jr., daughter

Court Record. Page 170. 2 Aug 1785. Will & invt. exhibited.

Distribution ordered.

Page 189. 28 Mch. 1786. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 200. 8 Sept. 1786. Report of distributors, Abr^m Granger, Joseph Pease and Ashbel King.

23:17

Symonds [Simons], Paul, East Windsor

Invt. 14 July 1778, app. Ezekiel Ladd, Jabez Rogers

CR p. 1. 19 June 1778. Adms. to Mary Simons, Bolton. Bond with Benjamin Isham

Court Record. Page 4. 18 Aug. 1778. Invt. exhibited.

Page 61. 11 July 1781. Distribution ordered to Mary, widow; Gear, eldest son, other children

Page 101 (vol I) East Windsor Probate Office. 7 Mch 1788. Abner, aged 16, chose Isham Simons to be his guardian.

Mary, Zilpah Dimock, Susanna, Desire, Isham, Eliakim, Abner, Charity, Sarah

15 Aug. 1781 Report of Elijah Chapman and James Chamberlin, distributors, 14 Aug. 1781.

23:5

Skinner, Abraham, Glastonbury

Will 9 Nov 1773, wit. Epaphras Lord, Lucy Lord, Dorothy Lord

Son Abraham to be ex

Legatees: Phebe, wife

Abraham, son

___ Blish, ___ Phelps, daughters

Court Record. Page 6. 28 Nov. 1778. Will exhibited.

23:55

Skinner, Thomas, East Windsor

Will 5 Mch 1778. Wit. Amasa Loomis, Samuel Hurlbut, George Loomis

Capt Amasa Loomis to be ex

Legatees: Abiram Skinner, nephew

Sarah Skinner, niece

Court Record. Page 65. 27 Oct. 1781. Will exhibited.

Page 167. 13 June 1785. Report of distributors.

23:113

Smith, Asaph, Glastonbury

Invt. 15 Jan 1782, app. Stephen Treat, Eleazer Wright

CR. p. 66. 27 Dec. 1781. Adms. to Dorothy Smith and John Sellew. Bond with Daniel Pratt, Hfd.

Court Record. Page 73. 12 Mch 1782. Invt. exhibited.

Page 85. 13 Aug 1782. Order to set out to widow whole of moveable estate.

Page 96. 4 Feb. 1783. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 102. 26 Mch 1783. Time limited for claims.

Page 134. 26 Mch 1784. Report of sale.

Page 167. 31 May 1785. Order to set out dowry to widow.

XXIV. Page 50

Smith, Eldad, Suffield

Invt. 27 July, 11 Aug 1787, app. Seth Dexter, Martin Pinney

CR. p. 227. 16 July 1787. Adms. to Seth Smith, brother. Bond with Nathaniel Pomeroy.

Court Record. Page 227. 2 July 1787. Time limited for claims. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

Page 229. 22 Aug 1787. Invt. exhibited.

Page 15 (vol XXIV) 9 July 1788. Report of Commissioners. Order to set out dower to widow Sybil. Order to sell estate.

Page 24. 3 Feb. 1789. Report of distributors.

Page 28. 3 Mch 1789. Account of adms. exhibited. Allowance for support of three young children. Average to creditors.

Page 107. 18 Feb. 1791. Simeon, aged 16, chose Martin Pinney, Windsor, to be his guardian.

Page 192 (vol XXV) 23 May 1798. Gaius, aged 15, chose his brother Eldad Smith to be his guardian.

23:113

Smith, Epaphras, Hartford

Invt. 8 Mch 1782, app. John Arnold, Thomas Wadsworth

CR. p. 67. 8 Jan. 1782. Adms. to Moses Forbs. Bond with David Jones.

Court Record. Page 75. 22 Mch 1782. Invt. exhibited.

XXIV. Page 80

Smith, James, Suffield

Invt. ____, app. Samuel Hale, Abishai Smith

CR. p. 230. 24 Sept 1787. Adms. to James Smith and Medad Smith. Bond with Timothy Palmer

Court Record. Page 230. 15 Sept. 1787. Time limited for claims.

Page 33 (vol XXIV) 14 Apl. 1789. Invt. and account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 68. 9 Apl. 1790. Distribution ordered.

Page 90 (vol XXVII) 7 June 1803. Report of distributors.

23:112

Smith, Jeduthan, Glastonbury

Invt. ____, app. Timothy Hale Jr, Moses Forbs

CR. p. 74. 22 Mch 1782. Adms. to Hannah Smith, widow, Wait Goodrich & Philip Sellew. Bond with Benjamin Smith

Court Record. Page 80. 25 June 1782. Distribution ordered to Hannah, widow; heirs of Thomas, eldest, Jedediah, sons; Mary, widow of John Treat, Hannah, wife of Wait Goodrich, Bathsheba, Elizabeth, wife of Philip Sellew, Prudence, Mercy, Thankful, daughters.

Page 89. 15 Oct. 1782. Invt. exhibited. Report of distributors. Eben^r Plummer, Samuel Welles & Joseph Moseley.

Page 98. 21 Mch 1783. Time limited for claims.

10 Sept 1810 Account of adms. exhibited.

16 May 1811. Report of Moses Forbes, Benjamin Risley and Richard Smith, distributors, 14 Mch 1811.

No page number

Smith, John, East Windsor

Invt 8 Dec 1782, app Benoni Olcott, Eli Bissell; exh^d 31 Dec 1782

Court Record. Page 77. 23[?] April 1782. Distribution ordered to John, eldest, heirs of Alexander, sons; Elizabeth, wife of Obadiah Dickinson, daughter.

Page 81 – 9 July 1782. Report of Benoni Olcott and Eli Bissell, distributors.

23:188–89

Smith, John, Wethersfield

Will 5 Apl. 1784, wit. Thomas Hurlbut, Joseph Kellogg, Ozias Hurlbut

Invt. 9 Dec. 1784, app. Thomas Hurlbut, Ebenezer Balch, William Hurlbut John Goodrich & Ezekiel Williams to be ex. Bond with Jonathan Bull, Hfd Legatees: John Goodrich; 1st Ch in Wethersfield

Court Record. Page 144. 20 July 1784. Will exhibited.

Page 152. 17 Dec 1784. Invt. exhibited

23:178–80

Smith, Moses, Wethersfield

Will 7 Oct 1783, wit James Stanley, John Barns, Aaron Horsford

Invt. 19 Jan 1784, app. James Stanley, Ebenezer Goodrich

Wife Susannah to be ex. Bond with Oliver Goodrich

Legatees: Susannah, wife

Joseph Dimock, son of Joseph Dimock, brother in law

David Smith, son of David Smith, brother

Court Record. Page 129. 30 Jan. 1784. Will & invt exhibited.

Page 131 (vol XXIV) 2 Aug 1791. Account of adms exhibited. Order to sell estate.

23:56

Smith, Nathaniel, East Hartford

Invt. 19 Feb. 1781, app. Jonathan Wells, Lemuel Easton

CR. p. 49. 19 Jan 1781. Adms. to Eldad Smith & Elizabeth Smith. Bond with Samuel Cotton

Court Record. Page 49. 7 Feb 1781. Invt. exhibited.

Page 81. 9 July 1782. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

Page 92. 10 Dec. 1782. Comr^s. reappointed

Page 104. 15 Apl. 1783. Report of Commissioners. Order to sell estate. Order to set out to widow Elizabeth her thirds.

Page 152. 17 Dec 1784. Report of distributors of dowry. Report of sale and account of adms. Average to creditors.

23:242-48

Smith, Dr. Solomon, Hartford

Invt. 2 Aug 1786, app. John Chenward, Eliakim Fish, Hezekiah Merrill

7 Sept 1786 in Preston, Ct., Samuel Mott, Robert Crary

CR. p. 192. 15 May 1786. Adms. to Daniel Smith, Chauncey Goodrich, & Charles Phelps. Bond with David Bull

Court Record. Page 191. 25 Apl 1786. James, aged 18, chose Jeremiah Wadsworth to be his guardian.

Page 196. 28 June 1786. Time limited for claims.

Page 199. 15 Aug. 1786. Invt. exhibited.

Page 0 (vol XXV) 14 May 1793. Chauncey Goodrich, only surviving adms. exhibits account of adms. including accts of Charles Phelps and Hezekiah Merrill, executor of Daniel Smith. Rev Nathan Strong as guardian to Reuben and to heirs of Anne Strong, Chauncey Goodrich as executor of Solomon Jr. and Charles Phelps Jr in right of his wife Elizabeth certify to account. Agreement for distribution dated 29 Mch. 1791 exhibited.

Page 120. 20 July 1796. Whereas General Assembly Oct. 1787 impowered Nathan Strong to sell right of Anne and Nathan Strong, minors, children of Nathan Strong, being part of estate of Dr. Solomon Smith, bond for accounting exhibited.

25 Jan 1791 Nathan Strong chosen guardian by Reuben age 20.

23:95

Smith, Thomas, Glastonbury

Invt. ____, app. Timothy Hale Jr, Moses Forbes

CR. p. 57. 25 Apl. 1781, adms. to Philip Sellew. Bond with George Olcott, Wethersfield

Court Record. Page 53. 2 Apl. 1781. Sophia, aged 12, on 24 Mch last, chose John Sellew to be her guardian. Bond with Dr. George Olcott. Dr. George Olcott, Wethersfield, appointed guardian to Aurora, aged 9 in Aug. next.

Page 80. 25 June 1782. Invt. exhibited.

Page 111. 10 June 1783. Account of adms. exhibited. Distribution ordered to widow Margaret, Sophia and Aurora, daughters and only surviving

children. [in pencil: widow was Margaret Olcott who had m. Bernard James Dec 9, 1779].

No page number

Spear, Elihu, Suffield

CR. p. 179. 31 Jan. 1786. Adms. to Moses Spear. Bond with Ebenezer Allen

23:156–57

Spear, Moses, Suffield

Will 8 Jan 1782, wit. David Wilcox, John Harmon 2^d, Benjamin Harmon Jr

Invt. 25 Mch 1782, app. John Sheldon, John Hastings

Son Moses to be ex

Legatees: Submit, wife

Moses, Nathaniel, Elijah, Elihu, Joshua, Asahel, sons

Sibil, Submit, Elizabeth, Thankful, daughters

Court Record. Page 94. 7 Jan 1783. Will & invt. exhibited.

23:130–31

Spencer, Daniel, Hartford

Will, 2 Feb 1775, wit J. Talcott, Susa Talcott, Esther Talcott

Son Daniel to be sole ex

Legatees: Jane, wife

Jerusha, wife of Moses Kellogg, daughter

Daniel, Obadiah, sons

Ruth, wife of Daniel Skinner Jr, daughter.

Court Record. Page 40. 9 Aug 1780. Will exhibited.

23:189–90

Spencer, Daniel, Suffield

Will 13 Mch 1783, wit. Thomas Spencer, John Hale, Samuel Hale

Invt. ____, app. John Hale, Samuel Hale

Sons Daniel & Augustin to be ex. Bond with Hezekiah Spencer

Legatees: Augustin, Daniel, eldest, Jehiel, Ashbel, Bille, Frederick, sons

Patience, Elizabeth, Lusiana, Jerusha, daughters

Court Record. Page 131. 16 Mch 1784. Will exhibited by Augustin one of the executors, the other being removed out of the state. Distribution ordered.

Page 133. 26 Mch 1784. Invt. and account of Adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 202. 17 Oct. 1786. Additional account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate. Distribution ordered.

Page 166 (vol XXIV) 14 Apl 1792. Frederick, aged 16, chose Uriah Austin Jr to be his guardian.

Page 166. 16 Apl. 1792. Report of distributors, Sam' Hale & Oliver

Granger.

23:148

Spencer, Elijah, Hartford

Invt. 14 Apl 1783, app. John Cook, John Goodwin

CR p. 103. 26 Mch 1783. Adms. to Elijah Spencer. Bond with Epaphras Spencer
Court Record. Page 105. 15 Apl 1783. Invt. exhibited.

Page 120. 18 Sept. 1783. Set out to widow a list of moveables.

Pag 125. 25 Dec. 1783. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell
estate.

Page 137. 29 Apl. 1784. Order to sell estate. Distribution ordered to
Mary, widow, Elijah, eldest son, each of other children.

Page 165. 4 May 1785. Report of sale. Report of distributors. James,
15, chose Elijah Spencer to be his guardian.

Thomas 2^d son, Maryann, eldest dau., Epaphras 3^d son, Abigail,
Hannah, daughters, James, son, Ruth, daughter.

Report of John Cook and Barnabas Hinsdale distributors

23:6, 18

Spencer, Joseph, Bolton

Will 2 Feb. 1778, wit. Saul Alvord, Ann Alvord, Eunice Alvord

Invt. 27 Oct 1778, app. Saul Alvord, Jr., Andrew Millard

Legatees: Patience, wife

___ Swetland, mother

Mabel Spencer, sister

Isaac Swetland, half brother

Sarah Swetland, sister

Court Record. Page 3. 14 July 1778. Will exhibited. Adms. with will
annexed to Patience Spencer. Bond with Abiram Skinner, East Windsor.

Page 12. 2 Mch 1779. Invt. exhibited.

Page 91 (vol XXIV) 15 Sept 1790. Benajah Loomis and Patience his
wife Adms. represent estate insolvent. Comrs appointed. Order to set out dower
to Patience, late widow.

Page 122. 24 May 1791. Report of commissioners. Order to sell estate.

Page 128. 28 June 1791. Report of sale. Average to creditors.

23:147

Spencer, Luther, Suffield

Invt. 25 Nov 1783. app. James Smith Jr, John Hale, Abishai Smith

CR p. 121. 10 Oct. 1783, Adms. to Lucina Spencer. Bond with Joseph Smith

Court Record. Page 127. 29 Dec 1783. Invt. exhibited.

Page 217. 12 Feb 1787. Account of adms. exhibited. Set out to widow
Lucina a list of moveables.

23:144, 186, 299 [the last crossed out in pencil]

Spencer, Obadiah, Hartford

Will 19 Aug 1782, wit. Aaron Cook, John Goodwin, Benjamin Spencer
Invt. ____, app. John Goodwin, John Cook [Joseph Talcott, Thomas Sanford
crossed out]

Grandson Elijah to be sole ex

Legatees: Elijah, Epaphras, Thomas, James, grandchildren

Mary, widow of Elijah, decd. son

Mary Anderson, Abigail Francis, and three more daughters

Court Record. Page 100. 21 Mch 1783. Will exhibited.

Page 135. 27 Apl. 1784. Invt. exhibited.

Page 136. 29 Apl. 1784. Account of adms. exhibited. Distribution

ordered.

Page 165. 4 May 1785. Report of distributors, John Cook and Joseph

Talcott

23:229

Spencer, Obadiah, Hartford

Invt. ____, app. Joseph Talcott, Thomas Sanford

CR p. 166. 4 May 1785. Adms. to Caroline Spencer, widow. Bond with Daniel
Spencer.

Court Record. Page 166. 4 May 1785. Invt. exhibited. Estate insolvent.

Comrs. appointed.

Page 196. 20 June 1786. Report of Commissioners. Set out to widow
a list of moveables. Account of adms. exhibited by Caroline Ellsworth, adm.

Order to sell estate.

Page 200. 15 Aug 1786. Order to sell estate.

23:146-47, 187

Spencer, Zebulon, Hartford

Will 28 Dec 1782, wit. John Spencer, John Cook, Joseph Talcott

Invt. 14 Apl 1783, app. John Cook, Aaron Cook

nephew John Spencer Jr to be sole ex

Legatees: Mary, wife

John, nephew, son of John, brother

John Birdwell

Dorcas Dodd, sister

Benjamin, Theodore, Samuel, George, nephews, children of John,

brother

Court Record. Page 100. 21 Mch. 1783. Will exhibited.

Page 132. 26 Mch 1784. Invt. exhibited. Time limited for claims.

Page 35 (vol XXIV) 3 May 1789. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to

sell estate. Distribution ordered.

23:279

Sperry, Japhet and Abigail, Windsor

Will 10 Nov 1783, wit Nathaniel Hall, Jabez Haskell, Joseph King 2^d

[in pencil: witnesses at Suffield, will not probated]

Invt. 5 May 1787, app. Martin Pinney, Eleazer Gaylord, Jabez Haskell

CR p. 219. 26 Apl. 1787. Adms. to Seth Dexter. Bond with John Filley

Court Record. Page 219. 5 Apl 1787. Distribution ordered to heirs of
Marshal Sperry, eldest son, each of the other children

Page 223. 1 June 1787. Invt. and account of adms. exhibited. Report of
distributors.

Elijah, Elisha, Mary Sperry

Report of Martin Pinney, Jabez Haskell and Eleazer Gaylord,
distributors.

Legatees: heirs of Marshall, Elijah, Elisha, sons; Mary daughter. Son
Elisha to be exec.

No page number

Sperry, Ambrose [in pencil: Windsor?]

CR p. 60. 25 June 1781. Adms. to Japhet Sperry, Windsor. Bond with Pelatiah

Birge, Windsor

23:56

Standish, widow Hannah, Wethersfield

Invt. ____, app. Samuel May, Hezekiah Welles

CR p. 54. 5 Apl. 1781. Adms. to James Standish. Bond with Joseph Webb

Court Record. Page 54. 5 Apl. 1781. Invt. exhibited. Distribution
ordered to John, eldest, James, sons; Hannah, wife of Lemuel Deming, daughter.

Page 61. 11 July 1781. Report of distributors. Samuel May and
Hezekiah Welles.

XXIV. Page 14, 15

Stanley, Samuel, Hartford

Invt. 20 Nov 1787, app. Ebenezer Faxon, Aaron Seymour

CR p. 228. 24 July 1787. Adms. to Ashbel Stanley & Hannah Stanley. Bond with
Daniel Marsh

Court Record. Page 228. 24 July 1787. Time limited for claims.

Page 15 (vol XXIV) 1 July 1788. Invt. exhibited.

Page 51 (vol XXV) 14 Oct 1794. Distribution ordered to Hannah,
widow, Samuel, only child.

Ashbel Stanley appointed guardian to Samuel, aged 10.

Page 240. 23 May 1799. Samuel, aged 14, chose Ashbel Stanley, East

Hartford, to be his guardian. Bond with Josiah Everitt, Winchester.

Page 253. 13 Sept. 1799. Whereas General Assembly, May 1799, impowered Ashbel Stanley, guardian, to sell land, bond for accounting exhibited.

No page number

Stanley, Timothy, Wethersfield

CR p. 234. 22 Jan 1788. Adms. to Appleton Robbins. Bond with Levi Robbins.

Court Record. Page 234. 21 Jan 1788. Estate insolvent. Comrs. appointed.

23:264

Stanley, William, son of Nathaniel, Hartford

Will 7 Oct 1786, wit. Jesse Root, Jere. Wadsworth, Chauncey Goodrich

William Ellery & William Adams to be ex.

Legatees: 2nd Church in Hartford, William Ellery, Jonathan Bull & Daniel Hinsdale, trustees.

Elizabeth Whitman, niece

Abigail Whitman, sister

Court Record. Page 207. 9 Jan. 1787. Will exhibited. Executors refused trust. Adms. with will annexed to William Adams and Daniel Hinsdale. Time limited for claims. Bond with John Thomas

Page 2 (vol XXIV) 19 Feb. 1788. William Russell of Windsor, in right of his wife Mary, and Thomas Benton of Windsor in right of his wife Anna and Roswell Stanley appeal from judgement in approving will to Superior Court.

23:217, 271–72

Steel, John, Washington, Mass.

Will 21 Jan 1785, wit. William Gay, John Lanckton Ballantine, Azariah Stanley; approved 5 Apl. 1785 at Stockbridge Court

Invt. 25 May 1785, app. Peleg Heath, Timothy Seymour of land in Hartford & Farmington

Christian, Moses & Aaron to be ex

Legatees: Christian, wife

Ebenezer, Moses, Timothy, Aaron, Pitt, sons

Christian, Ruth, daughters

Court Record. Page 167. 25 May 1785. Copy of will and Invt. exhibited. 31 May 1785. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

XXIV. Page 104

Steel, Joseph, Hartford

Invt. 30 Apl. 1787, app. Thomas Ensign, Timothy Dodd

CR p. 213. 27 Feb 1787. Adms. to Ashbel Steel. Bond with Timothy Dodd.

Court Record. Page 213. 27 Feb 1787. Time limited for claims.

Page 217. 23 Mch 1787. Time limited for claims.
Page 60 (vol XXIV) 19 Feb 1790. Invt. exhibited.

23:21, 72

Steel, Samuel, Hartford

Will, 7 Feb 1777, wit. William Hopkins, Joseph Colton, Benjamin Colton
Invt. 27 Oct 1779. app Thomas Merrill, Josiah Steel, Jonathan B. Balch
Wife Martha & son Allyn to be ex

Legatees: Martha, wife

Allyn, Joel, Thomas, sons

Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Lucretia, Sybil, daughters

Court Record. Page 22. 6 Oct 1779. Will exhibited.

Page 24. 30 Oct. 1779. Invt. exhibited.

Page 27. 4 Dec 1779. Distribution ordered of estate not specifically
devised, and dowry.

Page 40. 9 Aug 1780. Report of Josiah Steel and Jonathan B. Balch,
distributors.

23:98–99, 161

Steel, Dr. Samuel, Wethersfield

Will 22 Nov 1781, wit Nathaniel Dickinson, Sarah Bains, David Webster
Invt. 4 Apl 1783, app. Samuel Hart, Benjamin Beckley

Sons Daniel & David to be sole ex

Legatees: Hannah, wife

Levi Steel, 1st son of 1st wife

Anna, wife of John Gilbert, Lydia, wife of Daniel Phillips, daughters

Hannah, wife of Jonathan Gilbert, Sarah, wife of Moses Barnes,

daughters of present wife

Giles Collins, son of present wife

Clarinda, wife of David Goodrich, daughter

Daniel, David Steel, sons

Mary Wolcott, dau. of Sarah, wife of Moses Barnes

Court Record. Page 86. 9 Sept. 1782. Will exhibited.

Page 106. 22 Apl. 1783. Invt. exhibited.

23:113

Steel, Theophilus, Hartford

Invt. 9 Jan 1782, app. Solomon Ensign, Benjamin Gilbert

28 May 1781, app. Silas Holcomb, Elez' Colton, Hartland

CR p. 63. 27 Sept 1781. Adms. to Marriamne Steel [in pencil: mother?]. Bond
with Timothy Hosmer, Farmington

Court Record. Page 82. 9 July 1782. Invt. exhibited.

23:20

Stiles, widow Mary, East Windsor

Will 2 Nov 1773, wit David Skinner, Elizabeth Skinner, Editha Booth

Invt. ____, app. David Skinner, Aaron Bissell

dau Mary Stiles to be ex

Legatees: John, Israel, sons

Mary, Martha Osborn, Elizabeth, Anna Bissell, daughters

Court Record. Page 24. 3 Nov. 1779. Will exhibited. Executor refused trust. Adms. with will annexed to Israel Stiles. Bond with David Skinner.

Page 27. 7 Dec. 1779. Invt. exhibited.

Page 63. 28 Aug 1781. Account of adms. exhibited.

23:174–75

Stiles, Sarah, Windsor

Will 13 May 1783, wit Josiah Allyn, Eliakim Mather, Clarin Mather

Invt. 19 June 1784, app. Eliakim Mather, Taylor Chapman

Josiah Allyn to be sole ex. Bond with Amos Marshall

Legatees: Amos Marshall

Eunice Alcott

Mary, Margaret, daughters of Samuel Stiles

Court Record. Page 130. 8 Mch 1784. Will exhibited.

Page 139. 24 June 1784. Invt. exhibited

Page 148. 22 Sept. 1784. Time limited for claims.

23:81, 121–22

Strong, Eleazer, Glastonbury

Will 24 May 1770, wit. William Wells, William Wells Jr, Eunice Wells

Invt. 29 Feb 1780, app. John Finley, David Bigelow, Malachi Loveland

Son Amos to be ex

Legatees: Jemima, wife

Eleazer, Jesse, Joel, Peter, Amos, sons

Ruth Skinner, wife of Joseph, Jemima Skinner, wife of Abraham, daughters

Court Record. Page 35. 17 May 1780. Will exhibited. Invt. and account of adms. exhibited. Distribution ordered.

Page 38. 26 June 1780. Report of distributors, David Bigelow and Malachi Loveland

23:63

Strong, John, Glastonbury

Invt. 4 Dec 1780, app. Amos Hollister, Elijah Hollister

CR p. 50. 20 Feb. 1781. Adms. to Rachel Strong, widow. Bond with Isaac

Moseley

Court Record. Page 50. 20 Feb. 1781. Invt. exhibited.

Page 87. 8 Oct 1782. Account of adms. exhibited. Set out to widow a list of moveables. Report of commissioners. Nothing for creditors.

XXIV. Page 4

Talcott, Abigail, Windsor

Will 9 June 1778, wit. Nathaniel Loomis, Fitch Loomis, Constant X Loomis
Son in law Dr. Solomon Smith, Hfd, to be sole ex

Legatees: John, Daniel, sons,

Sarah Loomis, decd. daughter

Timothy, George, Esther Loomis, grandchildren, children of Sarah decd
daughter

Eunice, Anna, Jerusha, daughters

Court Record. Page 234. 21 Jan 1788. Will exhibited. Adms. to Daniel
Talcott and James Roberts. Bond with Austin Phelps.

23:42-43

Talcott, Joseph, Hartford

Will 26 Nov 1780, wit. William Jepson, John Indicott, Timothy Spencer
Son Joseph to be sole ex

Legatees: Joseph, only son

Mary Church, wife of Joseph, Esther, wife of Rev. Noadiah Russell,

Abigail, wife of George Caldwell, Susannah, daughters

Court Record. Page 48. 9 Jan. 1781, will exhibited.

23:76

Talcott, Samuel, Glastonbury

Invt. 6 Apl. 1780, app. Joseph Moseley, Isaac Goodrich

CR p. 32, 5 Apl. 1780. Adms. to Gad Talcott, Hebron, & Asa Talcott. Bond with
Samuel Burr, Hartford

Court Record. Page 33. 11 Apl. 1780. Invt exhibited.

Page 41. 6 Sept. 1780. Distribution ordered to Sarah, widow (her
dower in real estate being curtailed by the father of decd in will); Samuel,
eldest, Nehemiah, sons; Hannah, m. Epaphras Hills, Mary, m. Zachariah Perrin,
daughters

Page 51. 14 Mch 1781. Nehemiah chose William Talcott, Hebron, to be
his guardian. Bond with Gad Talcott, his brother, of Hebron

Page 55. Apl. 1781. Report of distributors, Joseph Moseley, Wait
Goodrich, Isaac Goodrich.

Page 57. 19 Apl. 1781. Account of adms. exhibited.

Page 203. 27 Oct 1786. Account of adms. exhibited & allowed.

[Crossed out: Page 214. 14 Mch 1787. Receipts of Hannah Talcott,
Samuel Talcott, Asa Talcott, and Abigail Hamlin]

23:110

Taylor, William, of Glastonbury

Invt. 6 Nov. 1781, app. Amos Hollister, David Hale

CR p. 78. 14 May 1784. Adms. to Howell Woodbridge. Bond with Josiah Grimes, Wethersfield

Court Record. Page 78. 14 May 1782. Invt. exhibited.

Page 110 (vol XXIV) 1 Mch 1791. Set out to widow a list of moveables. Account of adms. exhibited. [in pencil: child]

No page number

Terry, Jacob, Enfield

Court Record. Page 26. 30 Nov 1779. Agreement for settlement of estate exhibited by Jacob, Joseph, Daniel, Ebenezer, sons; Aaron & Mary Pease, daughter.

No page number

Thomas, Patrick [in pencil: Hartford?]

CR p. 60. 30 June 1781. Adms. to Elizabeth Thomas, Fredericksburg, N.Y. Bond with Peleg Heath, Hartford

23:151

Thrall, William, Windsor

Invt. 1 Aug 1783, app. Josiah Allyn, Giles Ellsworth, Horace Hooker

CR p. 105. 15 Apl. 1783. Adms. to Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Elizabeth Thrall. Bond with Cotton Mather

Court Record. Page 119. 19 Aug 1783. Invt. exhibited.

Page 123. 28 Oct 1783. Account of adms. exhibited. Order to sell estate.

Page 130. 16 Mch 1784. Time limited for claims.

Page 148. 31 Aug 1784. Order to sell estate.

Page 187. 24 Mch. 1786. Order to sell estate.

Page 154 (vol XXIV) 25 Feb. 1792. Additional account of adms. exhibited.

23:257, 265

Tiley, John, Hartford

Will 5 Mch 1784, wit. Solomon Smith Jr, Timothy Barnard, Ebenezer Dennis

Invt. 3 Mch 1786, app. Pantry Jones, William Adams

friend Joseph Church to be ex. Bond with Pantry Jones.

Legatees: Abigail, wife

John, son

Abigail Havins, daughter

Children of Susannah Church, decd. daughter
Court Record. Page 176. 30 Dec. 1785. Will exhibited.
Page 190. 28 Mch 1786. Invt. exhibited.
Page 52 (vol XXIV) 26 Dec 1789. Time limited for claims.
Page 107. 11 Feb. [in pencil: & May]. Account of adms. exhibited.

Order to sell estate.

Page 132. 2 Aug. 1791. Order to sell estate.

No page number

Tiley, Capt. Samuel, Hartford

Inv. 15 June 1791, app. Zecha^h Pratt, Joel Byington

CR p. 60. 11 June 1781. Adms. to Hannah Tiley, widow. Bond with James Tiley

No page number

Tiley, Capt. William, Hartford

CR p. 51. 7 Mch 1781. Adms. to James Tiley & William Adams. Bond with
George Goodwin

Court Record. Page 52. 16 Mch 1781. Distribution ordered to Sarah,
widow; James, only son; Sarah, wife of William Adams

Page 163. 29 Mch. 1785. Time limited for claims.

XXIV. Page 84

Treat, Oliver, Wethersfield

Inv. 3 Feb. 1786, app. A. Robbins, Josiah Willard,

Ebenezer Curtis, John Ross, land in Granville

CR p. 178. 31 Jan 1786. Adms. to Charles Treat. Bond with John Treat, by desire
of widow Damaris

Court Record. Page 178. 31 Jan. 1786. Time limited for claims.

Page 222. 15 May 1787. Invt. exhibited. Agreement for settlement
exhibited. Damaris, widow; Charles, John, James; Prudence Deming, wife of
John Deming 2^d [in pencil: Sandisfield]; Abigail; Eunice Tryon, wife of Moses
Tryon

Hungerford Family Bible Records

submitted by Dallas H. Prugh, CSG # 596 (deceased)

Marriages

Zenas Hungerford & Elizabeth Clifford married (1) 9 Aug. 1791.

(Probably was in Waterbury, Conn. as Vital Records show this is his birthplace and his tombstone is ebedded in wall at Library Park).

Zenas Hungerford & Mary Candy married (2) 9 Feb. 1797.

Comfort Hungerford married ____ 18 Nov. 1810.

Betsey Hungerford married Alfred Bryan 15 Nov. 1826.

Zenas Hungerford & Sabra Chipman married 28 Dec. 1833.

George F. Hungerford & Angelina Dains married 7 May 1854

Rhoda B. Hungerford married Henry C. Scott 25 Sept. 1856

James A. Paul & Alice M. Hungerford married 18 April 1877.

Charles F. Hungerford & Carrie L. Scott married 19 April 1883.

William C. Hungerford & Ida M. Boentgen married 8 Feb. 1899.

(New York City)

John A. Walker & Rhoda A. Hungerford married 20 June 1901.

George W. Hungerford & Margaret Maloy married 23 July 1903.

Seabury Scott Hungerford & Florence Irene Weaving married 14 June 1911.

(Naugatuck, Conn.)

Bertrand C. Pike & Lena Paul married 30 Aug. 1911.

(Waterbury, Conn.)

George W. Hungerford & Gertrude M. Luddington married 12 Nov. 1913.

Carlos Woodruff Hungerford & Rosalind May Tanner married 31 May 1930.

(Waterbury, Conn.)

Variel A. Hungerford & John K. Upson married 6 June 1936.

(Watertown, [Oakville], Conn.)

Eunice I. Hungerford & Ronald B. Jones married 25 Sept. 1936.

(Naugatuck, Conn.)

F. Audrey Hungerford & Thomas E. Dowling married 18 June 1938.

(Naugatuck, Conn.)

G. Wilmot Hungerford & Doris D. Dean married 27 April 1940.

(Watertown, Conn.)

J. Donald Walker & Victoria Sofia Larson married 17 May 1947.

(Waterbury, Conn.)

Carlos W. Hungerford & Anne Elizabeth Rappelt Woodruff married 3 July 1950.

(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)

G. Wilmont Hungerford, Jr. & Beverly Ann Hickcox married 18 Nov. 1967.

(Watertown, Conn.)

Carlos Cande Hungerford married Susan Freelove Hungerford 16 May 1830.

(Watertown, Conn.)

Births

- Mary Hungerford was born 17 Aug. 1771.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- Zenas Hungerford born 5 Sept. 1768.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- Comfort Hungerford born 12 May 1794.
- Betsey Hungerford born 5 June 1799.
- Carlos C. Hungerford born 7 Feb. 1802.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- Jula Meria born 27 June 1811.
[No place given]
- George F. Hungerford born 28 April 1833.
(Waterville, Conn.)
- Rhoda B. Hungerford born 15 Feb. 1837.
(Waterville, Conn.)
- Allis M. Hungerford born 25 May 1855.
(Waterville, Conn.)
- Charles F. Hungerford born 5 Oct. 1856.
(Waterville, Conn.)
- William C. Hungerford born 24 Oct. 1867.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
- Rhoda A. Hungerford born 13 July 1869.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
- Geo. W. Hungerford born 16 Jan. 1871.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
- Anderson Paul born 29 Dec. 1878.
- Lena Paul born 4 Oct. 1880.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- Seabury Scott Hungerford born 9 April 1888.
[No place given]
- Carlos Woodruff Hungerford born 9 Nov. 1899.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
- Alice Variell Hungerford born 27 March 1901.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
- Cornelia May Walker born 27 July 1902.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- George Wilmot Hungerford born 16 Oct. 1902.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
- James Donald Walker born 21 Aug. 1906.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- Eunice Irene Hungerford born 11 July 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
- Florence Audrey Hungerford born 9 Aug. 19__.

(Waterbury, Conn.)
Carole Sandra Jones born 22 Mar. 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Karla Rosalind Hungerford born 5 Dec. 19__.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
Robin Eunice Jones twin born 17 Nov. 19__.
(Naugatuck, Conn.)
Rosalind Audrey Jones twin born 17 Nov. 19__.
(Naugatuck, Conn.)
George Wilmot Hungerford, Jr. born 14 June 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
John Frederick Walker born 29 June 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Gary Hungerford Jones born 1 April 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Roberta Allyson Dowling born 16 Sept. 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Richard Alan Walker born 24 March 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Heather Ann Hungerford born 29 Dec. 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
G. Wilmont Hungerford III born 20 Aug. 19__.
(Waterbury, Conn.)

Deaths

Timothy Candy died 20 Nov. 1818 in the 76th year of his age.
Mary Candy wife of Timothy Candy died 28 June 1824, age 81.
Mary Hungerford wife of Zenas Hungerford departed this life 18 Dec. 1831
age 60. (Waterbury, Conn.)
Betsey Byian (Bryan) departed this life 27 June 1840 in the 42nd year of her age.
Zenas Hungerford departed this life 19 Feb. 1843 age 75.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Joseph E. Candy departed this life 12 Jan. 1844, age 74.
Naomi Hungerford departed this life 26 Feb. 1792, age 45.
Elisabeth Hungerford departed this life 8 Oct. 1796 in the 23rd year of her age-
wife of Zenas Hungerford.
Zenas Hungerford departed this life 9 Feb. 1843 in the 75th year.
Mary E. Seignor died 2 May 1844, age 19.
Comfort Smith died 12 April 1859, age 65.
Josiah Smith died 23 Aug., age 67.
Rhoda B. Scott died 20 Jan. 1858, age 21.
Julia M. Hungerford died 6 Feb. 1864, age 53.
Carlos C. Hungerford died 7 Jan. 1865, age 63.

(Watertown, Conn.)
Susan F. Hungerford died 2 Jan. 1886.
(Buried in Watertown)
George F. Hungerford died 13 March 1903, age 70.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
Angeline C. Hungerford died 23 April 1909, age 77.
(Naugatuck, Conn.)
A. Anderson Paul died 27 Jan. 1919.
George W. Hungerford died 14 Jan. 1923.
(Winsted, Conn.)
Ida M. Hungerford died 11 April 1923.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
Charles Frederick Hungerford died 5 June 1929, age 72.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Carrie Scott Hungerford died 29 Dec. 1932, age 69.
(Naugatuck, Conn.)
Rhoda Hungerford Walker died 5 July 1933, age 64.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
John A. Walker died 20 March 1944.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
William C. Hungerford died 12 Nov. 1943.
(Watertown [Oakville], Conn.)
Rosalind T. Hungerford died 19 Sept. 1949.
(Waterbury, Conn.)
Seabury Scott Hungerford died 10 July 1964.
(Naugatuck, Conn.)
Carlos Woodruff Hungerford died 14 March 1968.
(Watertown, Conn.)

Williams Family

submitted by Dallas H. Prugh, CSG # 596 (deceased)

In reference to *Early Records of the Town of Beverly, Essex county, Massachusetts*, Vol. I

John Williams married Martha Knight (both of Beverly) on 9 Oct. 1674.

Children: Mary b. 18 Nov. 1681, Beverly, Mass.
David b. 15 Sept. 1683, Beverly, Mass.
Elizabeth b. May 24, 1680 m. (int.) Daniel
Wood of Ipswich, Mass. 1 May 1704.
Nicholas b. 28 Oct. 1685, m. (int.) Dorcas
Davison of Ipswich 7 Oct. 1705 in Beverly.

Anthony Williams married Mary Solare in Beverly, 25 Sept. 1676.

Children: Abigail b. 7 March 1687-8, Beverly, Mass.
Freeborn (son) b. 28 April 1683, Beverly, Mass.
Hannah b. 3 Aug. 1680, Beverly, Mass.
Mary b. 4 Aug. 1684, Beverly, Mass.

Jonathan Williams married (int.) Anne Shaw (both of Beverly)
26 Feb. 1709/10.

Samuel Williams of Manchester, Mass., married (int.) 20 Nov. 1720, Mary
Presson of Beverly.

In reference to the *First Book of Records of the First Church in Lynnfield, Massachusetts* by Eben Parsons, 1898 (from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute).

Baptized in the Interval between Mr. Chase and Mr. Adams (between 1736 (?) and 1755).

Jeremiah	son of William Williams
Hepsibah	dau. of William Williams
Asa	son of William Williams
John	son of John Williams
Robert	son of James Williams

Deaths

19 March 1756 John Williams died of the asthma and Dropsy, in
the 74th year of his age.

10 Dec. 1764 Abigail Williams died of age and the
consumption in the 77th year of his age.
3 Feb. 1765 Rebekah Williams died in an instant, so that she
never said one word to anyone, aged 80 yrs.

Marriages

22 Dec. 1757 Lydia Williams and Mr. Joseph Pain.
30 Dec. 1762 Mrs. Patty Williams and Mr. Samuel Gardner.
20 March 1770 Mrs. Hepsibah Williams and Mr. Samuel
Mansfield of Reading, Mass.
Children: Asa bpt. 8 Nov. 1778
Polley bpt. 12 Nov. 1780,
she married Francis Hay
2 March 1806.

Members of Church – 5 Nov. 1761

John Williams, Tabitha Williams, Sarah Williams

Members in 26 Jan. 1784

John Williams, Tabitha Williams

Robert Williams, son of Robert, bpt. 8 April 1787.

Robert Williams, Sr., was admitted a member of this Church,
being dismissed from and recommended by Church of Christ in
Royalston (Mass.?) 14 Nov. 1790.

Robert Williams, a member of this Church in regular standing,
voted that his relation to this Church be transferred to the second
Church of Christ in Augusta, District of Maine, 14 May 1809.

In reference to *The Genealogical Advertiser*, Vol. I, No. 3, Sept. 1898, published
by Lucy Hall Greenlaw. Article entitled: "Bristol (Maine) Marriages":

William Williams of Litchfield and Rachel Foye married in Bristol,
Maine, 1 March 1810 .

In reference to *Records of The Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England,
1632-1830* by Stephen Paschall Sharples, 1906.

William Williams, admitted to full communion 9 Feb. 1703-4

William Williams (a student), admitted to full communion 5 May
1728.

William Williams (an infant), bpt. 1 Dec. 1723, son of John
Williams.

In reference to *History of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass. 1630-1904*, by Walter Eliot Thwing, 1908.

William Williams and John Williams (two hopeful young scholars)
were church members 6 Jan. 1683-4.

William Williams, Jr., a church member 25 April 1784.

In reference to *History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, from 1636-1845* by Joshua Coffin, 1845.

John Williams

Children: Mary b. 20 Sept. 1641, Newbury, Mass.
 Lydia b. 15 March 1643, Newbury, Mass.

John Williams married Rebecca Colby, 1661. He died 1674—
Newbury, Mass.

John Williams died April 30, 1698, Newbury, Mass.

Thomas Williams married Mary, daughter of Benjamin Lowle, 15
Jan. 1696, Newbury, Mass.

In reference to *Genealogical Notes of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts*, by Nathaniel Goodwin, 1856, pg. 234.

Mary Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams of Wethersfield,
Conn. m. 2 June 1698, Thomas Deming, the son of Jonathan
and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Deming, b. 27 Nov. 1679. Elizabeth
Gilbert, daughter of Josiah Gilbert of Wethersfield, m.
Jonathan Deming (his second wife) in 1673. His first wife
was Sarah _____ who died 2 June 1668. Jonathan Deming
was born in 1639, the son of John Deming and Honour²
(Richard¹) Treat.

In reference to *Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, 1632-1830* by Stephen Paschall Sharples, 1906).

Edmund Angier (Angell) a member of this Church in full communion (between 1658-1667). So was also his former wife Ruth (the daughter of that famous Dr. Ames, now at rest with ye Lord). Their children, all baptized in this Church, now living are:

Ruth
Ephraim
Samuel
Hannah baptized 16 Dec. 1660.
Mary baptized 10 May 1663 – deceased
Edmund baptized 25 Sept. 1659 – deceased
John baptized 15 May 1664 – deceased
Nathaniel baptized 14 May 1665 – deceased
Elizabeth baptized 22 Sept 1667

Robert Stedman and Anne his wife, both in full communion. Their children, all born and baptized in this church (between 1658-1667):

John
Mary
Thomas – died 2 April 1659

Estate of Richard Dodge, Sr. of Beverly, Massachusetts
submitted by Dallas H. Prugh, CSG # 596 (deceased)

(In reference to *The Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, Vol. II, 1665-1674*, published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1917).

“The last will and testament of Richard Dodge, Sr. of Beverly made the fourteenth of the ninth month 1670. I being weak in body but well and sound in mind and memory do thus dispose of the Estate the Lord hath given me Impr. I give unto my wife Edeth one mare, two milk cows, two ewe sheep and half my household goods as it shall be equally divided by indifferent men between her and my executors also. These to be her own absolutely also I give her the sole and proper use of the parlor and chamber over it in my now dwelling house together with the free use of the garden out houses kitchens oven, well, cellar and yards as she has occasion. Also my will that immediately upon the proving of this my will my executors shall pay her eight pounds in such provision as she shall demand for her present use and thenceforth eight pounds a year during her life. Further my will is that my executors shall provide for the summering and wintering of the above said mare, cows and sheep upon my farm during the time of her widowhood together with her firewood at the doors fitted for the fire. I give unto my son Richard Dodge all that upland and meadow he is now possessor of, lying at Longham Bridge to him and his heirs for ever, he paying to my wife forty shilling per annum during her life in consideration of her thirds. I give unto my son Samuel that land he now lives on that was bought of William Goodhue to him and his heirs for

ever, he paying to my wife in consideration of her thirds forty shillings per annum during her life.

“I give unto my son John Dodge all that upland and meadow of which he is now possessed being divided by a line agreed on beginning at a stump in the corn field and so running unto a heap of stones at the upper end of the same land, he paying unto my wife in consideration of her thirds forty shilling per annum during her life. Also I give unto my son John twenty pound to be paid by my executors. And whereas I have land in England let to my brother Michael Dodge for four pounds per annum, I do hereby acquit my brother from all dues and demands concerning the said rent during my life, but after my decease I give and bequeath to my wife and my son John the said rent to be annually paid them during the said lives according to the tenure of the lease. I give unto my daughter Mary Herrick one ewe having given her portion already. Also I give unto my daughter Mary Herrick’s five daughters fifty shillings apiece to be paid to each of them at their day of marriage or one and twenty years of age; in case any of them die, the portions to be divided equally amongst them that shall survive – that is to say, if they died before they come to years or married.

“I give my daughter Sarah five pounds having had her portion already which five pounds are to be paid in two years after my decease. Also I give unto my daughter Sarah’s daughter five pounds to be paid her at her marriage or one and twenty years of age. In case the child die before that time, to return to be paid to her mother.

“I give unto my sons Edward and Joseph all the rest of my estate not above disposed of to be equally divided between them and do appoint these my two sons joint executors of this my last will and testament and do appoint my brother William Dodge, Sr. and Mr. Henery Bartholmew, Sr. of Salem overseers of this my last will and for their pains herein I give unto each of them twenty shilling apiece. In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.”

Richard (his I Mark) Dodge.

Proved 28: 4: 1671 by the witnesses

Witness: Isack Hull, William Dodge, Jr.

“These are further to declare that whereas the Executors in the will of their father, Richard Dodge, deceased have all the lands and Estate of their late father left bequeathed unto them as Executors after what is given and bequeathes expressly in the said will yet we the Executors and Subscribers upon good and serious considerations and for the continuence of love and peace to and in the family and among so near relations have freely and willingly agreed and do p [*sic*] these presents agree that our eldest brother John Dodge shall enjoy to himself his heirs

and Assignes forever all that land the which lieth about the Sawmill built by our said brother being about four score acres be it more or less also five acres of meadow on that side of Long Hamn Brook on which our said brother's house stands; also four acres of meadow at the upper end of the meadow called Flagey meadow; and one acre of salt marsh part of three acres lying on an Island within Mr. Cogswell's Farme and bought by our late father in his lifetime of Mr. John Cogswell in witness of all which as above written we have hereunto set our hands this 29th day of June, 1671."

Edward (his + mark) Dodge
Joseph Dodge

Witness: William Bartholmew, Henry Bartholmew
Attested 18: 4: 1671 by Mr. Henry Bartholmew

Inventory of the "estate of Richard Dodge, Sr., of Beaverle, diseased the 27 of June 71," taken by Captaine Thomas Lawthrop and John Rayment: total, 1,7641, 2d
Attested in Salem court, 29: 3: 1671 by Edward and Joseph Dodge, the executors

Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 17, leaves 100, 101

***The Connecticut Nutmegger* is looking for articles. Articles with ethnic backgrounds are acceptable. If you feel that you are not a writer, but your information is worthwhile, we can help you put your information into words.**

***The Connecticut Nutmegger* welcomes pictures, preferably already placed electronically within your submitted article, Bible Record, etc. in jpeg format. If not, then the picture must be able to be reproduced with clarity in order to be accepted. Pictures can be returned.**

Articles should have, but are not limited to having some connection to New England with emphasis on Connecticut.

If you have an article to submit, contact The Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc. for more details at csginc@ctfamilyhistory.com.

Index to Articles - Volume 43

indexed by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, CG, FASG, CSG # 3794

- No Surname**
Abijah, 133
Amos, 109
Archibald, 130
Benjamin, 80
Hariot, 142
Ithiel, 115
Jesse, 109
Lucy, 143
Michael, 105
Pitt, 142
Ruth, 140
Sally, 142
Samuel, 115
William, 143
- A**
- Abbe**
Stephen, 340
- Abbey**
John, 26
Ruth, 26
- Abbott**
Dorcas, 11
- Abel**
Elizabeth, 72
Margaret Ann, 71–72
Thomas, 72
- Abenather**
Beulah, 120
Beulah (--), 120
Enos, 120
- Acres**
Charles, 144
- Adams**
Abraham, 104
Adda, 250
Amasa, 163, 172, 345
Benjamin, 26
Bob, 184
Camp, 38, 163, 172, 345
Daniel, 104
Deborah (Bacon), 26
- Ebenezer, 26
Freelove (--), 127
Lydia, 100
Martha (--), 116
Mercy, 26
Moses, 250
Mr., 367
Nancy, 26
Phinehas, 26
Rebeka, 80
Samuel, 169
Sarah (--), 104
Sarah (Tiley), 362
Solomon, 225
Timothy, 116
William, 36, 39, 43, 127, 168, 252–253, 261, 265, 338, 357, 361–362
Zilpha (Washburn), 225
- Airs**
Ebenezer, 142
John, 142
Sarah (--), 142
- Alcott**
Eunice, 359
- Alger**
Mary, 230
- Allen/Allyn**
Alexander, 29
Benjamin, 28, 85, 168, 255
Benjamin Fairchild, 139
Betsey (Sackit), 85
Christopher, 53
Dinah (--), 131, 133, 135, 138
Dinah (Fairchild), 83
Dolley, 250
Ebenezer, 28, 83, 131, 133, 135, 138–140, 156, 353
Ed__, 140
Elisha, 29
- Elizabeth, 29
Elizabeth (Filley), 162
Ephesian, 28
Epeston, 28
Eunice, 29
Henry, 26–27, 35, 41, 159, 161, 255, 265
James, 29
Job, 28
John B., 53
Joseph, 37, 85, 135, 162
Josiah, 27, 161, 359, 361
Lucretia (--), 28
Luke, 29
Mahetabel (--), 140
Mary, 131
Mercy, 133
Moses, 338
Noah, 163
Ruth, 138
Samuel, 39
Samuel W., 165
Sarah, 28–29
Sarah (--), 28–29
Sarah (Blackman), 85
Solomon, 46
Thomas, 28–29, 150
- Allis**
David, 265
Timothy, 221–222
- Alvord/Alford**
Alpheus, 26, 47
Ann, 354
Azubah (--), 26
Benjamin, 28
Charity, 27
Dorothy, 26–27
Eliphaz, 35
Elizabeth, 27
Eunice, 354
Jane, 27
Jeremiah, 27
Jonathan, 27

Joseph, 27
Lydia (--), 28
Roswell, 27
Sarah, 27
Sarah (--), 27
Saul, 354
William, 28

Ames
Abigail (Butter), 49
John, 49
Ruth, 370
Widow, 109

Amos
Curtis, 347
Irene (Sheldon), 347

Anderson
Foster C., 20, 22–24
Mary (Spencer), 355
Prudence (Smith),
23–24

Andrews
Abraham, 50
Edmund, 203
Elon, 201, 206
Eunice, 201, 206
Jennett, 68–69
Polly, 88
Samuel, 201
Sarah (--), 201
Sarah (Beach), 206
Sophia (Collyer), 203

Andrus
Abel, 154–155
Abiah, 29
Edmund, 203
Elijah, 29
Elizer, 29
Esther, 29
Fitch, 29, 247
Jeremiah, 29
Jonathan, 29
Joshua, 29
Sarah, 29
Sibel, 29
Sibel (Andrus), 29
Sophia (Collyer), 203
Theodore, 29

Angell

Edmund, 370
Ruth (Ames), 370

Angharad, 267

Angier
Edmund, 370
Elizabeth, 370
Ephraim, 370
Hannah, 370
John, 370
Mary, 370
Nathaniel, 370
Ruth, 370
Ruth (Ames), 370
Samuel, 370

ap Gwerstan
Cynfyn, 267, 272

Arnold
Abigail, 113
Abigail (--), 112–113
Benedict, 174
Benjamin, 82, 119–120,
124
Charlotte, 73–74
Elizabeth (--), 119–120
Hannah, 120
John, 112, 248, 340, 350
Jonathan, 112–113
Mary (--), 124
Mary (Munson), 82
Sarah, 84
Susanna, 124
William, 119

Ashley
Martin, 262

Atwood
Abigail, 29
Dorothy (--), 29
Oliver, 29
Sarah (Loomis), 254

Auger
Joseph, 102

Austin
Abigail (--), 30
Abigail (Pomeroy), 339
Anna (Bidwell), 35
Benajah, 30
Daniel, 26, 251–252
David, 242

Joseph, 339
Joshua, 30
Mary (Harmon), 242
Nathaniel, 35
Samuel, 26
Thomas, 151, 244–245
Uriah, 339, 353

Ayrault
Daniel, 30, 163
Elizabeth, 30
Lydia, 30
Mariann, 30
Mary, 30
Mary (--), 30
Nicholas, 30
Peter, 30
Stephen, 30

B
B_n
Elisabeth (--), 115
Naomi, 115
William, 115

Babcock
Delia, 272

Backhus
John, 83
Sarah, 83
Sarah (Benjamin), 83

Bacon
Deborah, 26

Bagley
Bethiah (--), 122
James, 122
Susanna, 122

Bailey
Anna, 143
Birdsee, 145
John, 141
Phebe, 107
Rhoda (--), 145
Richard, 122
Susanna (--), 122
Thomas, 141, 143, 145
William, 122

Bains
Sarah, 358

Bakeman

Isaac, 141
Salmon, 141

Baker

Abbie Ann Hayden
(Miner), 272
Alice, 272
Alice (Fox), 269–272
Almira (Chipman), 271
Bayze, 269–271
David, 272
Delia (Babcock), 272
Eliza, 270–271
Elizabeth, 269–270, 272
Elizabeth (Chadwick),
269–271
Elizabeth (Miner), 272
Elizabeth G., 278
Fred G., 267
Hannah (Wells), 269
Jeremiah, 269–270
Jewett James Decatur,
272, 279
Joanna (Miner), 269
John, 269–270
John Anson, 272
Josiah Jewett, 267–272
Lucy (Buell) (Steele),
269
Lydia, 267–268
Martha E. (Geer), 272
Mary Ann, 52, 61
Mary Ann M. (Havens),
272
Mercy, 268–270
Mercy (Jewett), 267–
270
Nathaniel, 267–270
Nathaniel Franklin,
271–272
Ruby, 272
Sarah (Harris), 267–268
Sarah Selden (Jewett),
269
Sophia, 270–271
Timothy, 269–270
William, 267–271
William A., 270

William B., 271

Balch

Ebenezer, 351
Joanna (Williams), 76
Jonathan B., 50, 358
Joshua, 76

Balcom

Eliza (Baker), 271
Thomas, 271

Baldwin

Abraham, 104
Ashbel, 78–79
Clarissa Marsh, 90
Eli, 89
Elias, 115
Elijah, 54
Eliza (Booth), 89
Hannah, 118
Huldah, 122
Isaac, 104
Israel, 104
Jacob, 81, 104, 115,
118, 120, 122, 125
Mary, 105
Nathan, 43
Patience, 107
Raymond E., 78
Ruth Ann (Tomlinson),
54
Sarah, 81, 104, 120
Sarah (--), 104–105,
107, 115, 118, 120,
122, 125
Sarah (Marchant), 81
Zachary, 104–105, 107

Ball

Lucy (King), 252

Ballantine

John Lanckton, 357

Bancroft

Abner, 30
Hannah, 30
Jerusha, 30
Nathaniel, 30
Samuel, 30
Sibel, 30
Thomas, 30

Bangs

Hannah, 141
Lemuel, 141

Banks

John, 81, 109, 113
Mary, 109
Mary (--), 109
Sarah (Hitchcock), 81

Barber

Abel, 31
Abigail, 31
Amanda, 31
Benjamin, 26
Catharine, 31
David, 41
Ephraim, 159–160
Freeman, 31
George, 31
Hannah, 31
Jerijah, 151
Jerusha, 31
Joel, 159–160
Joseph, 31
Lemuel, 31
Lucy (Brown), 41
Mabel, 31
Mabel (--), 31
Mary (Brown), 41
Mary (Drake), 159–160
Michael, 31
Miriam, 31
Moses, 31, 255
Roxana, 31
Sarah (Drake), 159–160
Shadrach, 41
Thaddeus, 31

Barbour

Lucius A., 291
Lucius Barnes, 26, 147,
242, 291, 337

Barker

Palmyra (Brown), 67

Barlow

Daniel, 112
Elizabeth (--), 110, 112,
114, 116
Francis, 110, 112, 114,
116
Mary, 110

- Nehemiah, 116
Ruth, 114
Silas, 114
- Barnard**
Anna (--) (Goodwin), 168
Ashbel, 244
David, 40, 338
Ebenezer, 168, 265
Edward, 27, 31, 171
Elizabeth (--) (Larkum), 253
Elizabeth (Williams), 76
John, 36
Mabel (--) , 31
Samuel, 76
Timothy, 361
- Barnes**
John, 351
Moses, 358
Sarah (Steel) (Wolcott), 358
- Barney**
Joseph, 148
- Barrett**
Elijah, 32
Joseph, 31–32
Lucy (--) , 31
- Bartholomew**
Henry, 372–373
William, 373
- Bartlett**
Benjamin, 224, 235
David, 224, 235
Samuel, 37
Tabitha (Washburn), 224
- Barton**
James, 32
- Bartsch**
Caroline Matilda (Livingston), 88
Earnest G., 88
- Bassett**
Anne (--) , 114, 117, 119, 121
Diana (Collins), 207
Eli, 207
Henry, 119
John, 84, 114
Rebecca Ann, 207
Samuel, 53–54, 121
Sarah (Arnold), 84
Susannah, 117
Thomas, 114, 117, 119, 121
- Batchelor**
Lydia, 105
Lydia (--) , 105
Reuben, 105
- Bateman**
Hellen (Nichols), 85
Isaac, 85
- Baxter**
Elisha, 163, 171–172
Elizabeth, 283
- Beach**
Abel, 83, 131–132, 135, 137
Abigail (Fayerweather), 90
Abijah, 82, 112, 127–128, 130–131, 134–135, 137–138
Abijah Henry, 134
Anne, 82, 127, 131, 137
Benjamin, 127
Charity (Mallet), 88
David, 90
David Lewis, 135
Ebenezer, 125
Elihu, 87
Elizabeth, 130
Elizabeth (Brown), 67
Eunice, 87
Hannah, 138
Huldah, 87
Isaac, 131
James, 86, 144
John, 110, 124–125, 127
Mary, 135
Mary (--) , 127–128, 130–132, 134–135, 137
Mary (Brewster), 82
Mary (Lewis), 83
Mehetabel, 124
Miles, 43, 247, 252
Mr., 113, 118, 120, 124
Nehemiah, 144
Patience, 90
Polly (Walker), 87
Rebecca (--) , 124–125, 127
Sally, 89
Sally (--) , 144
Sarah, 128, 206
Sarah (--) , 83, 110, 112
Stephen, 88
Susanna (Seeley), 86
William, 112, 132
- Beadle**
Lydia (LeBaron), 32
William, 32
- Beard**
George, 120, 122, 124–125
Gideon, 122
Jeremy, 125
Mary (--) , 120, 122, 124–125
Timothy, 120
- Beardsley**
Aaron, 89
Abel, 118, 137
Abigail, 108–109, 125
Abigail (--) , 120
Abijah, 134, 145–146
Abraham, 79, 87, 105, 107–111, 113–114, 116, 128–131, 134, 136–137
Agur, 86
Amos, 118
Andrew, 86, 110–111, 113–114, 116–118, 120
Ann (French), 81
Anne, 110
Asa, 114
Augustine, 107
Bethia (--) , 128–131, 134, 136–137
Betsey (Walker), 90

Betty, 129
 Caleb, 106–110, 112,
 114–116
 Catharine (McEune), 89
 Charles, 115, 142
 Clarissa (Walker), 89
 Comfort, 118
 Curtis, 144–145
 Daniel, 120–121, 126
 David, 89
 Deborah, 106
 Dolly, 141
 Ebenezer, 108–109, 114
 Elisha, 113
 Elisha Hubbard, 90
 Elizabeth, 81, 109–110
 Elizabeth (--), 106–107,
 111, 113–114, 116,
 118, 127
 Elizabeth (Blagge), 80
 Ephraim, 128, 141–142,
 145
 Esther (--), 110–111,
 114
 Eunice, 113, 120
 Eunice (--), 114, 116,
 118, 120, 123
 Frances (--), 145
 George, 105, 141
 Hannah, 80
 Hap (--), 143
 Hellen, 116
 Henrietta, 145
 Henry, 83, 114, 132,
 135–136
 Hester (--), 105, 107–
 109, 112–116
 Hester (Jeanes), 79
 Isaac, 111
 Israel, 80, 110–111,
 113–114, 116, 118,
 127
 Jabez, 81
 James, 110, 115
 Jehiel, 111, 117, 121,
 125, 132, 134
 Jer, 142
 Jeremiah, 116, 137
 Jeremiah Wilbur, 137
 Jesse, 113–114
 John, 85, 107–111, 113,
 115, 118, 126, 131
 John Whipple, 110
 John Wolley, 108
 Joseph, 128
 Joshua, 112
 Josiah, 144
 Katharine, 127
 Keziah, 108, 111
 Keziah (--), 107, 109–
 110, 113, 115, 118
 Lemuel, 116
 Levi, 115
 Lois, 111
 Lucina, 109
 Lucind (Nicols), 86
 Lucretia (--), 135–136
 Lucretia (Graveston), 83
 Margaret (Plumb), 85
 Martha, 108
 Martha (--), 121, 125,
 132, 134
 Mary, 107, 114, 128,
 130
 Mary (--), 108–109,
 114, 128, 144–145
 Mary (Curtis), 86
 Michael, 116
 Nancy, 143
 Nehemiah, 120
 Obadiah, 108
 Oliver Samuel, 145
 Patience, 109
 Patience (Hubbel), 81
 Paul, 118
 Phebe, 145
 Phebe (--), 120–121,
 126
 Philo, 135
 Philo Treat, 143
 Samuel, 81, 114, 116,
 118, 120, 123
 Samuel Blagge, 110
 Samuel Hoyt, 143
 Sarah, 111, 114, 117,
 120, 134, 136
 Sarah (--), 110–111,
 113–114, 116–118,
 120
 Sarah Ann, 88, 146
 Sarah Ann (--), 145, 146
 Solomon, 143
 Susanna, 115
 Susanna (--), 111, 113–
 115, 117
 Thankful, 110, 123
 Thankful (--), 110
 Theophilus, 121
 Timothy, 121
 Urania, 114, 116, 120
 William, 110–111,
 113–115, 117
 William Henry, 136

Beckley

Abraham, 32
 Benjamin, 32, 358
 Deborah, 32, 154
 Deborah (--), 33
 Elias, 346
 Solomon, 32

Beckwith

Eliza, 204
 George, 204
 Josiah, 248
 Penelope (--), 204
 Shirley G., 18

Beebe

Lydia, 89

Beers

Abel, 123
 Abigail, 122
 Betty (--), 123, 125
 Betty (Pearce), 82
 Charity, 125
 Elizabeth (--), 122
 Elnathan, 130
 Ephraim, 82, 123, 125
 Frances, 142
 Grace, 142
 Joel, 142
 Joseph, 122, 128
 Lewis, 90
 Mary, 100, 130
 Mary (--), 130

- Matthew, 90, 128
 Mr., 139
 Phebe (--), 142
 Phinehas, 142
 Phoebe (Thompson), 90
 Polly, 87–88
 Sarah (--), 128
 Susan (Pendleton), 90
- Belcher**
 Mabel, 37
- Belden/Belding**
 Abigail, 34
 Abigail (--), 34, 136
 Abigail (Fulsom), 84
 Amos, 84, 136
 Benjamin, 203
 Charles, 34
 Dinah, 124
 Dinah (--), 124–125
 Dorothy, 34
 Ebenezer, 34
 Elizabeth, 34
 Elizabeth (Collyer), 203
 Esther, 34, 120
 Ezekiel Porter, 34
 Hannah, 34
 Isaac, 136
 Jared, 124–125
 John, 120, 153, 342
 John K., 165
 John Kellogg, 34
 Joshua, 155
 Josiah, 34, 163
 Kezia, 34
 Mary, 34, 125
 Mary “Polly”, 34
 Orrin, 203
 Ozias, 34
 Rebecca, 34
 Rebekah (Reynolds), 342
 Rossiter, 34, 245, 249
 Ruhamah (--), 120
 Sarah, 34
 Sarah (--), 34
 Sylvia (Culver), 203
 Thomas, 30, 34
- Edmund, 26, 348
- Benedict**
 Nabby (--)(Seymour), 346
 Noah, 346
 Thomas, 6
- Benjamin(s)**
 Aaron, 129
 Abigail, 87, 127
 Alice, 134
 Ann, 83
 Anne, 114
 Anne (--), 146
 Asa, 133
 Benson, 139
 Betsey, 87
 Catherine, 86
 Catherine Brook, 139
 Charity, 136
 Clara, 133
 Coe E. (Fairchild), 91
 Cornelia E. (Fairchild), 91
 David, 146
 David Bliss, 137
 Delucinia, 137
 Denton, 136
 Elisabeth (--), 127
 Elizabeth, 138
 Elizabeth (Bostwick), 80
 Ellis, 85
 Elnathan, 135–136, 138–139, 144, 146
 Elvira, 90
 Esther, 87, 132, 135
 Eunice, 131
 Everard, 135
 Frances, 136
 George, 82, 112, 129, 131, 133–137, 139–140
 Gideon, 131
 Hannah, 146
 Jane (--), 146
 John, 109–110, 112–114, 128–129, 131, 133, 135–137, 139, 146
 Joseph, 135, 138
 Lucrecia, 85
 Lucretia, 133, 135
 Lucretia (--), 128–129, 131, 133, 135–137
 Mary, 85, 109, 128, 135
 Mary (--), 110, 112–114, 129, 131, 133–138
 Mary (Hows), 82
 Naomi (Burnham), 45
 Philip, 82, 109, 128–129, 132, 135–136, 138, 140
 Prudence (--), 128–129, 132, 135–136, 138
 Prudence (Miner), 82
 Robert C., 91
 Sally, 88
 Samuel, 80, 127, 139
 Sarah, 83, 113, 129, 133
 Sybil, 128
 Walter, 144
 William, 129, 136, 139
- Bennett**
 Charity (Seeley), 86
 Cornelius, 107
 Elisabeth, 82
 Elizabeth (--), 116, 118
 Elizabeth (Smith), 81
 Jemima, 118
 John, 86, 180
 Joseph, 50
 Nehemiah, 116
 William, 81, 116, 118
- Benton**
 Aaron, 34
 Anna (Stanley), 357
 Asa, 39
 Elisha, 34
 Esther, 35
 John, 31, 35, 152, 157, 252, 258
 Joseph, 34
 Thomas, 164, 357
- Bettys**
 Abigail (--), 129

- Gilead, 129
Joseph, 129
- Bevans**
Ebenezer, 40
John, 146
Lucy, 146
Sarah, 146
Sarah (--), 146
Thomas, 146
Timothy, 146
- Bibbins**
Farmer, 40
Henry, 141, 144
Mary, 141
Matthias, 144
Sarah (--), 144
- Bidwell**
Abigail, 35
Anna, 35
Hannah, 35
Isaac, 36
John, 34
Jonathan, 34–35
Rachel, 35
Theodosia, 35
- Bigelow**
David, 359
Hannah (--), 35–36
Henry, 35–36
James, 35–36
John, 35–36
Jonathan, 36
Richard, 35–36
Tabitha (--), 36
- Bingler**
Susan L., 219
- Birdsel**
William, 141
- Birdsey**
____, 87
A., 112
Abel, 82, 88, 121
Almira (McEune), 88
Cloe (Dickinson), 89
Eunice, 90, 119
Eunice (--), 121, 125, 127
Everard, 121
- Everet, 84, 140
Gershom, 112
Hannah (--), 112, 114
John, 112, 114, 117, 119
Mary, 84, 125
Mr., 121
Ned, 89
Phebe (--), 121
Phebe (Thomson), 82, 84
Ruth, 121
Sarah, 117
Sarah (--), 117, 119
William, 121, 125, 127, 140
- Birdwell**
John, 355
- Birge**
Pelatiah, 356
- Bishop**
Beriah, 126
Ebenezer, 123, 126
Joseph, 11
Mehitabel (--), 123, 126
Nathan, 123
Samuel, 255
- Bissell**
Aaron, 37, 159, 161, 259–260, 264, 359
Anna (Stiles), 359
Daniel, 262
Ebenezer F., 156, 345
Ebenezer Fitch, 254, 361
Eli, 351
Elijah, 164
Hezekiah, 163, 169
Hiram, 56
Noah, 161
- Black**
Ceasar, 36–37
Joel, 37
Kathryn (Smith), 336
Sibil, 37
- Blacklatch**
Richard, 79
Samuel, 79
- Blackleach**, see also
- Blacklatch
Capt., 124
Joseph, 127
Phillis, 127
Sarah, 79
- Blackman**
Abi Bitzer, 141
Abigail (--), 143–144
Abraham, 119–120, 123
Benjamin, 104
Betsey, 88
Beulah (--), 114–115, 117
David, 110, 112
Elijah, 123
Elizabeth, 138
Elizabeth (--), 104
Elizabeth (Wattaker), 84
Elizabeth Sarah, 144
Enoch, 141, 143–144
Ephraim, 105
Frances Sarah, 138
George, 104
Huldah, 114
Isaac, 141
Isaac Buckley, 143
Jacob, 122
Jane Charlotte, 143
Jemima (--), 122
Joseph, 105
Lettice (Borrough), 85
Mary, 104, 110
Mary (--), 110, 112
Mary Ann, 143
Mehetabel, 84, 119
Nathan Clark, 141
Phebe, 122
Phebe (--), 143
Phineas, 84–85, 120, 138
Re____, 105
Rebecca (--), 104
Ruth, 112
Salmon, 141
Sarah, 85, 104
Sarah (--), 119–120, 123
Sherman, 143
Timothy, 114–115, 117

- Zadoc, 115
- Blackmur**
Dorothy (Lindsey), 229
Rowland, 229
- Blagge**
Elizabeth, 80
- Blague**
Hannah (--), 105
Martha, 105
Samuel, 105
- Blake**
Joseph, 151
- Blakeman**
Doratha (Booth), 89
Elijah, 89
Isaac, 141
Mahala (Walker), 90
Rufus, 90
Salmon, 141
- Blakesley**
Abraham, 108–109, 111
Dorothy (--), 121
Jonathan, 83, 121
Martha (Parker), 83
Mary (--), 109, 111
Zophar, 109
- Blinn**
Abigail (Dix), 37
Abigal, 37
- Blish**
____ (Simons), 349
- Bliss**
Alice (--), 37
Elizabeth, 37
John, 37
- Blodgett**
Daniel, 225
Deborah (Ellsworth),
225
Hannah (--), 37–38
Joseph, 38
Mary, 225
Phineas, 38
Roswell, 37
- Boardman**
C. A., 54
Charles, 343
Daniel, 38, 167
- Elizabeth, 38
Elizabeth (--), 38
Esther (--), 38–39
Esther (Carver), 148
Eunice (Goodrich), 167
Frederick, 38
Isaac, 38
Jason, 38
John, 38
Joseph Simeon, 39
Levi, 38–39
Mary, 344
Mehitable, 38
Rebecca, 38
Return, 49
Samuel, 158
- Bodge**
Edward, 39
John, 39
- Boentgen**
Ida M., 363
- Bolt**
Abigail, 11
William, 6
- Bolton**
Bethia (--), 234
Bethiah (Hayward), 223
Deliverance
(Washburn), 219, 223
Elizabeth (Hayward),
223
Hendrina, 104
Henry, 104
John, 223
Joseph, 219, 223,
233–234
Mary, 223
Mary (Bolton), 223
Philip, 223, 234
Sarah (--), 223
- Bontecon**
David, 118
James, 119
Mary, 122
Mary (--), 117–119, 122
Peter, 117
Timothy, 117–119, 122
- Booth**
- Abby (Wheeler), 90
Ann, 144
Arilla, 86
Benjamin, 81
Caleb, 39
Charles, 144
Daniel, 84
Doratha, 89
Editha, 359
Eliza, 89
Hannah (--), 39
Hezekiah, 141, 144
Huldy (Thomson), 84
Isaac Patterson, 90
James, 174
Jerusha (Lewis), 85
John, 85
John Beach, 88
Julian (Brooks), 88
Lewis, 141, 144
Love, 39
Mary, 39, 141
Mary (French), 81
Maud (--), 144
Polly, 88
Sylvester, 21, 23
- Bosch**
David, 83
Sarah (Isaacs), 83
- Bostater**
John, 58
- Bostick**
David, 80
Elizabeth (McKenzie),
80
- Bostwick**
David, 107–108, 127
Elizabeth, 80
Elizabeth (--), 107–108
John, 108
Joseph, 127
Sarah, 107
Sarah (--), 127
- Bound**
Ann L. (Northrup), 91
W. H., 91
- Boyd**
Peter, 39

Boyes

Joan (Stowe), 180, 182
 Joanna, 179
 John, 179–183
 Samuel, 179–181

Boyle

Deborah (Tyler), 80
 James, 80

Brace

Zenas, 39

Brackett

Benjamin, 229, 239,
 336
 Susanna (Washburn),
 229, 239, 336

Bradley

Aaron, 253

Branford

___ (Kingkead), 110
 John, 110

Brant

Elizabeth (Lovejoy), 89
 Joshua B., 89

Bretel

Else, 118
 Jane (--), 118
 John, 118

Brenton

John, 114
 Mary (--), 114
 Robert, 114

Brestal

Wildamae, 51

Brewer

Abigail (Risley), 342

Brewster

George, 144
 Mary, 82
 Nathaniel, 109
 Peter, 141–142, 144
 Phebe, 141
 Sarah, 109, 142
 Sarah (--), 109, 142

Brigden

Grace, 40
 Martha (--), 40
 Michael, 40
 Thomas, 40

Brinsmade

Hannah, 82

Bristol

Daniel, 113
 Elizabeth (--), 113

Broadstreet

Charles, 140

Brockway

Achsah, 101
 Achsah (Potter), 98, 100
 Electa, 102
 Eunice, 100
 Joseph, 98–102
 Lucy (--), 98
 Lydia, 100–101
 Lydia (--), 98–99
 Lydia (Adams), 100
 Lydia (Johnson), 98
 Mary, 98–102
 Mary (Gould), 98–99
 Noah, 99–101
 Phineas, 98–102
 Samuel, 98
 Sarah, 101
 Susannah (Marshall),
 100
 William, 98–102
 Wolston, 98

Brooks

Abigail (--), 142
 Anna, 128, 142
 Anna (--), 128
 Anne, 127
 Anne (--), 123, 125, 127
 Anson, 144
 Ben, 142
 Benjamin, 138, 145
 Betsey (Rosevelt), 87
 David, 123, 125,
 127–128
 Elizabeth (--), 138
 Elizabeth Ann, 140
 Ellis, 146
 Hannah, 251
 Harry, 142
 Isaac, 142, 144, 146
 Jesse, 87
 Joseph, 140, 142

Julian, 88

Katharine, 125

Lewis, 138

Martha (--), 142, 146

Nancy (Foot), 87

Peter, 145

Rebecca (--), 142, 145

William, 87, 143

Brothrode

Fairweather, 141
 Polly, 141

Brown

Anna, 110, 117
 Anna (--), 105
 Anne, 70, 83
 Annie (Gardiner), 70
 Charity, 41
 Charles H., 70
 Charles Henry, 66
 Daniel, 40, 78, 105,
 108, 115
 David Robertson, 70
 Deborah, 40
 Dorothy (--), 110
 Ebenezer, 150
 Edward P., 66–67, 70
 Edward Perry, 66
 Elenor M., 66
 Elias, 164
 Elidaan, 66–67
 Elizabeth, 66–67, 83,
 112
 Elizabeth (Perry), 66
 Elizabeth B., 81
 Emma, 66–67
 Emma (Wright), 66
 Emma Louise, 66, 70
 Emma R., 66
 Ephraim, 27
 Grace, 40
 Hattie (Foot), 70
 Henry, 70
 Henry M., 66, 70
 Isaac, 104, 106, 108,
 114
 Isaac Riggs, 66, 70
 James, 40, 105
 Jane, 113

Jane (--), 107–108, 113
John, 66–67
John S., 66
Jonathan, 40, 110
Joseph, 108–110, 112,
114–115, 117, 119,
128, 131
Joseph Isaac, 131
Louise May, 66
Lucy, 41
Maggie D., 66
Margaret (Filley), 162
Maria Louisa
(Robertson), 70
Maribe, 66–67
Mary, 41, 81, 111, 119
Mary Augusta, 66–67,
70
Mary L., 70
Mary L. (Riggs), 66, 70
Mary Louise, 66, 70
Mehitabel (--), 40
Mr., 113
Nancy, 66–67
Nathaniel, 80, 111–112
Nellie (Luke), 70
Olive, 80
Olive (--), 111–112
Olive (Brown), 80
Palmyra, 66–67
Parnel (--), 108–110,
112, 114–115, 117,
119
Parnell, 128
Peter, 41, 162
Phebe, 66
Prudence (--), 128, 131
Rachel (--), 41
Rebeckah, 108
Rouse Perry, 66–67
Sabra, 41
Samuel, 41, 105–108,
113, 251
Sarah, 81, 128
Sarah (--), 104, 106, 108
Stephen Y., 66, 70
Stephen Young, 70
Susannah, 66

Susannah (Pierce), 150
Thomas, 41
Uriah, 40
Wealthy Jane, 66
Wealthy Jane (Platner),
66–67, 70
William, 40
William James, 66–67,
70

Bryan

Alfred, 363
Betsey (Hungerford),
363, 365
John A., 56–59

Bryant

Ebenezer, 164
Jerusha, 220
Mehitabel, 84

Buck

Abigail (Atwood)
(Stoddard), 29
Amos, 29
Bille, 155
Daniel, 36–37, 49, 343
Dorothy, 29
Isaac, 154–155
Jesse, 155
John Atwood, 29
Prudence (Deming), 155

Buckland

Elisha, 164

Buckley

Mary, 87

Buckridge

Alan Clayton, 69
Eda (Dengler), 68
Eda Catherine
(Dengler), 71
Elaine Bell, 69
Eliz, 68
Eliza (Lacey), 72
Eliza J., 72
Eliza Jane, 71
Elizabeth, 69, 71–72
Elizabeth Ann, 71–72
Elizabeth June, 71
Jeanette Adeline, 69
John Ninde, 71–72

John Orson, 68–69, 71
Leah A. (Doane), 68
Margaret Ann (Abel),
71–72
Margaret Mary, 69, 71
Martha W., 72
Martha Washington, 71
Minnie, 71–72
Sadie J. (Tucker), 68
Sarah J., 72
Sarah J. (Tucker), 71
Thomas A., 68
Thomas Abel, 71–72
Thomas C., 72
Thomas Irwin, 68–69,
71

Buell

Elizabeth (Clements),
10
John, 10
Lucy, 269

Buffum

Abigail, 77

Bulkley

Betsey, 42
Edward, 41, 167
Francis, 41–42
Gershom, 343
Hosea, 343
Jehiel, 342
John, 42
Joseph, 35, 42–43, 48–
49, 167, 170, 343
Mary (Robbins), 342
Oliver Pomeroy, 41
Pamela, 41
Prudence (--), 41
Rachel, 41
Roxa, 41
Sarah, 344
Sarah (--), 42

Bull

Aaron, 42
Abigail (--)(Morison),
260
Asher, 247
Caleb, 260
David, 260–261, 341,

- 352
 Deborah, 42
 Epaphras, 42
 Epaphras Wadsworth, 42
 Eunice, 43
 Frederick, 31, 35, 173
 James, 42, 341
 John Coleman, 42
 Jonathan, 35, 37, 152, 246, 252, 254, 261, 346, 351, 357
 Joseph, 35, 42, 173, 247, 346
 Roger, 42
 Russell, 43
 Ruth (--), 43
 William, 42, 260
- Bun**
 Elisha, 85
 Mary (Osborn), 85
- Bunce**
 Asa, 43
 Betsey, 43
 Elizabeth (--), 43
 Esther (--), 43
 Hezekiah, 43
 Horace, 43
 Isaac, 47
 James, 43
 Jared, 44, 172, 252
 Joseph, 43
 Lucy, 43
 Richard, 43
 Rufus, 43
 Samuel, 43
 Sarah (--), 44
 Thomas, 43
 Timothy, 43
 William, 43
 Zachariah, 44, 257
- Bundy**
 Abigail, 84, 121
 Abigail (--), 114, 116–117, 119, 121, 123, 126
 Asael, 117
 Benjamin, 114, 116–117, 119, 121, 123, 126
 Ebenezer, 114
 Jemima, 116
 Martha, 119
 William, 123
- Bur**
 Elizabeth, 106
- Burbank**
 Abraham, 340
 Daniel, 341
 Mary, 44
 Shem, 44
- Burgess**
 Deborah (Bacon) (Adams), 26
 Samuel, 26
- Burkett**
 Hannah (--), 44
 Hannah (Butter), 47
 Huldah, 44
 John, 44, 47
 Sarah, 44
 Uriah, 44
- Burlingame**
 Rix, 21, 23
- Burnett**
 Ephraim, 86
 Isaac, 142
 Jerusha (--), 108
 Mary, 86
 Mary (Burnett), 86
 Moses, 108
 Sally, 87
 Sarah, 108
 William, 108
- Burnham**
 Ashbel, 44
 Charles, 45
 Clarissa, 45
 Eleazer, 45
 Elisha, 45
 Esther (--), 45
 George, 44–45
 James, 158
 Lydia (--), 45
 Martha (--), 45
 Martha (Hinsdale), 244
- Naomi, 45
 Peter, 45
 Samuel, 45
 Sarah (--), 44–45
 Silas, 160
 Thankful, 45
 Timothy, 45
- Burr**
 David, 146
 Elisha, 85
 Jerusha (--), 146
 John, 146
 Mary (Osborn), 85
 Mehitable, 206
 Moses, 262
 Samuel, 360
 Sarah, 46
 Stephen, 46
 Timothy, 27, 31, 263–264
 William, 253
- Burrill**
 Edmund, 132
 Mary (--), 132
 Silas, 132
- Burritt**
 Abigail (--), 145
 Anne (--), 144, 146
 Betsey, 89, 146
 Charity, 128
 Charles, 90, 145
 Edmund, 83
 Eliza (Gray), 90
 Ephraim, 86, 120, 128, 130, 132–134, 139
 Hannah, 90
 Isaac, 90
 James, 139
 Lewis, 120
 Maria (Lewis), 90
 Mary, 83–85
 Mary (Lamson), 83
 Nancy (Satterley), 86
 Phebe, 134
 Phebe (--), 128, 130, 132–134
 Sarah, 128, 144
 Sarah (--), 120

- Stephen, 132, 144, 146
 Thomas, 130, 145
 Timothy, 168
- Burroughs**
 Ann (--), 105
 Charles, 83, 141
 David, 142
 Edward, 105
 Elizabeth, 105
 Elizabeth (Brown), 83
 George, 141–142
 Josiah, 84
 Lettice, 85
 Lettice (Selby), 83
 Rachel (--), 142
 Sarah (Clarke), 84
 Stephen, 83
- Burrows**
 Isaac, 86
 Polly, 86
 Rebecca (Hurd), 86
- Burton**
 Abel, 133
 Ann, 128
 Elizabeth (--), 108–109,
 111, 124, 128
 Ephraim, 124, 128
 Hannah, 108
 Mary, 124
 Mary (--), 133
 Richard, 108–109, 111
 Robert, 111
 Ruth, 84
 Susan, 90
 William, 133
- Burwell**
 Ann (--), 111
 Anne, 109
 Anne (--), 108–110
 John, 196
 Mary, 111
 Rebekah, 108
 Stephen, 108–111
- Bushnell**
 Alexander, 44
 Daniel, 100
 Eunice (Brockway), 100
- Bussy**
- John, 180
- Butler**, 46
 see also Butter
 Charles, 57, 167
 Eunice (Andrews), 201,
 206
 Eunice Midama, 202,
 206
 Ezra, 197–198, 201–
 204, 206
 Frederick, 34
 Gideon, 34
 Harriet, 198, 202–203,
 206
 James, 49, 251
 Jerusha (Goodrich), 167
 John, 10
 Justus, 86
 Mary, 34
 Mary (Clements), 10
 Mehitable, 197, 201,
 203–204, 206
 Mehitable (Twiss),
 201–202, 204, 206
 Nathaniel, 247
 Rebecca Ann (Bassett),
 207
 Sally (Whitney), 86
 William, 202, 207
 Zebulon, 175
- Butter**, 46
 see also Butler
 Abel, 49
 Abigail, 47, 49, 264
 Abigail (Olmsted),
 263–264
 Anna, 49
 Azubah, 46
 Benjamin, 46, 342–343
 Charles, 46
 Chloe, 49
 Christian, 47
 Daniel, 46–47, 49, 247
 David, 46, 48
 Desire, 46
 Dorothy, 46
 Elisha, 47–48
 Elizabeth, 49
- Esther, 46
 Eunice, 49
 Eunice (--), 48
 Eunice (Robbins), 342
 George, 49
 Gideon, 48
 Hannah, 47–49
 Hannah (--), 47
 Hezekiah, 48
 James, 47–48
 Joanna, 28
 Joanna (--), 150
 Joel, 46
 John, 46, 48
 Joseph, 48
 Josiah, 48–49
 Lucy (--), 49
 Lydia, 49
 Martha, 49
 Martha (--), 49
 Mary, 48, 264
 Moses, 46, 261
 Noah, 49
 Prudence, 49
 Rebecca, 48
 Richard, 46
 Roger, 49
 Ruth, 47
 Samuel, 49
 Sarah, 46, 49
 Simeon, 46
 Stephen, 46
 Susannah, 49
 Thankful, 48
 Theodore, 49
 William, 48–49, 154
 Zaccheus, 48, 150
 Zerviah (--), 48
- Buxton**
 Elizabeth (--), 126
 Ephraim, 126
 Samuel, 126
- Byington**
 Christian (Butter), 47
 Joel, 47, 362
- C**
- Cable**

- Anne (--), 129, 131
 Jane, 131
 John, 50, 129, 131
 Richard, 123
 Sarah (--), 123, 125
 Thomas, 50
 William, 123, 125
- Cadwell**
 Austin, 50
 Charles, 50
 Joseph, 50
 Mary, 264
 Maryann, 50
 Matthew, 28, 46,
 159-160
 Rhoda, 50
 Rhoda (--), 50
 Timothy, 50
- Cael**
 Elizabeth (--), 117
 Martin, 117
 Mary, 117
- Caen**
 Edward, 122
 Hanna O (--), 122
 Hannah (--), 116
 Jeremiah, 122
 Jeremy, 116
 Mary, 116
- Calder**
 Hannah (Curtis), 258
 Innis, 258
 Jane (Morison), 261
 Jennet (--)(Knox), 252
 John, 252, 261
- Caldwell**
 Abigail (Talcott), 360
 Charles, 250, 256
 George, 360
 James, 35
 John, 35-36, 263, 265
 Mary (Lord), 256-257
 Sarah, 84
- Calkins**
 Abner, 18-24
 Betsy, 18-20
 Candace (--), 20, 22-23
 Elizabeth, 18-20
- Frank L., 18, 179
 Guy W., 18
 John, 18-20, 22-24
 Kenneth, 24
 Mahitable, 18-20
 Mary, 18-20
 Milo, 24
 Miranda, 18-20, 22
 Phebe (Wellman), 24
 Polly, 18-20
 Sabrina (Smith), 22, 24
 Sarah (--), 18-23
 William, 22, 24
 William W., 18-20
- Cameron**
 Charles, 131
 Gloriana, 131
- Camp**
 Abigail, 50-51
 Anna, 147
 Anthony J., 184
 Elizabeth, 50-51
 Elizabeth (--), 50
 James, 50, 147
 John, 50-51, 147
 Joseph, 50, 147
 Lucy, 147
 Mary, 50-51, 147
 Moses, 50-51
 Penelope (--), 147
 Samuel, 50-51
- Canby**
 Gideon, 81
 Sarah (Smith), 81
- Candy**
 Joseph E., 365
 Mary, 363
 Mary (--), 365
 Timothy, 365
- Caner**
 Anne (McKenzie), 80
 Henry, 80
 Mary, 80
 Mr., 108-109
- Canfield**
 Ebenezer, 2-3, 5-6, 11
 Jedediah, 5-6
 Mary (Hendricks), 2, 5
- Mary (Henry), 5
 Sarah, 142
 Sarah (Clements)
 (Dibble), 2, 5, 11, 13
- Cannon**
 Charity (--), 127,
 129-130, 132-134,
 136, 138
 Elizabeth, 133, 146
 Esther (--), 129
 James, 85, 129, 136,
 145-146
 Jerusha, 85, 129
 John, 129-130
 LeGrand, 127, 129-130,
 132-134, 136, 138,
 140
 Lewis LeGrand, 134
 Mary, 132, 145
 Mary (--), 145-146
 Mary (Burret), 85
 Sarah, 127
- Carroon**
 Robert G., 79
- Carver**
 Benjamin, 161
 David, 148
 Ebenezer, 148
 Esther, 148
 John, 148
 Joseph, 148
 Mary, 148
 Samuel, 147-148
 Sarah, 147-148
 Submit, 147-148
- Case**
 Amasa, 148
 Benjamin, 150
 Benoni, 148
 Gideon, 148, 244
 Huldah (Washburn),
 224
 Mercy (--), 148
 Mercy (Pomeroy), 339
 Sarah, 148
- Cassell**
 Isaac, 131
 Mary (--), 131

- Sarah, 131
- Catlin**
 Abigail (Goodman), 165
 Anna (Deming), 154–155
 George, 154
 Honor, 154
 Huldah (Seymour), 347
- Center**
 Agnes, 148
 Agnes (--), 148
 Anson, 148
 Asa, 148
 Ebenezer, 148
 Electa, 148
 Joab, 148
 Nabby, 148
 Robert, 148
 Timothy, 148
- Chadwick**
 Elizabeth, 269–271
 Esther (--), 270
 Silas, 270
- Chaffee**
 Hezekiah, 161
- Chalker**
 James, 281
 James S., 281
 Jane E. (Humphrey), 281
 Jennie M., 281
 Lizzie L., 281
 Rachel, 244
- Chamberlain**
 James, 349
- Chapin**
 Aaron, 168
 Nathan, 221
 Nellie Frances, 205
- Chaplin**
 Ebenezer, 339
- Chapman**
 Achsah (Brockway), 101
 Ebenezer, 101
 Elijah, 349
 Frances, 130
 George, 130
 Lemuel, 258
 Phinehas, 248
 Sarah (--), 130
 Taylor, 156, 359
 William, 180
- Chase**
 Mr., 367
- Chatfield**
 Curtis, 89
 Eliza (Silby), 89
- Chauncy**
 Anna (--), 135
 Anne (Brown), 83
 Hannah Elizabeth, 135
 Susannah, 260
 Wolcott, 83, 135
- Chenward**
 John, 253, 259–260, 263, 352
- Chester**
 John, 34
- Chick**
 John, 149
 Julitta, 149
 Lucinda, 149
 Ruth, 148
 William, 149
- Chipman**
 Almira, 271
 Anna (--), 134
 Anne (--), 129, 131–132
 John, 129, 131–132, 134
 Joseph, 132
 Sabra, 363
 Samuel, 131
 William, 134
- Church**
 Caleb, 47
 Daniel, 120
 Ebenezer, 120, 130
 George, 149
 Herbert B., 281
 James, 170, 256, 259–263
 Jennie M. (Chalker), 281
 Jonathan, 242
 Joseph, 31, 35–36, 248, 252, 258, 348, 360–361
 Mary (Talcott), 360
 Russell, 149
 Ruth (--), 130
 Ruth (Butter), 47
 Samuel, 47
 Susanna, 120
 Susannah (Tiley), 362
- Churches**
 Katherine (--), 81
- Churchill**
 Charles, 29, 34, 147, 150, 154–156, 166, 247
 Dorothy, 155
 James, 166
 Joseph, 166
 Levi, 34
 Rebecca (Belding), 34
 Rhoda (Goodrich), 166
 Samuel, 34
 Sarah, 166
- Cicero, 75**
- Clapp**
 Oliver, 43
- Clark(e)**
 Abel Dudley, 139
 Abiah, 144
 Abigail, 12, 138
 Abigail (Buffum), 77
 Benjamin, 137
 Betsy (Calkins), 20
 Catharine (--), 144
 Charlotte, 144
 D., 139
 Daniel, 77
 Dardona (Washburn), 227
 Diana (Washburn), 227
 Dinah, 109
 Dr., 139
 Elizabeth, 81, 125
 Elizabeth (--), 111
 Elizabeth (Loring), 80
 Esther, 111
 Eunice, 85, 117, 123

- Eunice (--), 111–112,
115, 117, 123
Eunice (Clark), 85
Eunice (Riggs), 85
Ezekiel, 149
George, 170
Hannah (--)(Derby), 77
Hezekiah, 111
Isaac, 109–110, 115,
146
Isabella, 137
Isabella (--), 137
Isabella Elizabeth (--),
132, 134–135
Isabella Elizabeth, 136
Isabella Elizabeth (--),
136
James, 109, 127, 144
Jane (Alvord/Alford),
27
John, 12, 144, 149
Jonathan, 160
Joseph, 110, 132,
134–139
Josiah, 43, 244
Lemuel, 140
Martha (--), 109–110,
115, 127
Mary, 123, 127
Mary (--), 123, 125, 144
Mary (Benjamin), 85
Mary Woodbridge, 135
Matthew, 9
Mehitabel, 137
Moses, 150
Nathan, 112, 123, 125
Nathan Farren, 138
Nathaniel, 227
Peter, 139
Phebe (Hurd), 84
Reuben, 338–339
Sabina (McEwen), 90
Sally, 87
Samuel, 80, 85, 111,
138
Sarah, 79, 84–85
Sarah (--), 146
Sarah Hannah, 132
Sheldon, 90
Thaddeus, 84
Ursula, 150
Uzziel, 160
Watrous, 85
William, 85
Woodbridge, 137
Zachariah, 115
Zachary, 111–112, 117,
123
Zeruiah (Youngs), 9, 12
- Clary**
Cornelius, 228
Deliverance
(Washburn), 228
- Clements**
Charity, 10
Elizabeth, 10
Elizabeth (--), 3–4, 9–10
Hannah, 10
Hester, 10
Mary, 10
Sarah, 2–4, 6, 10, 13
William, 3–4, 9–10
- Clifford**
Elizabeth, 363
Ursula Jane, 205
- Clinch**
Ann Taylor (Nicoll), 89
James, 89
- Clinton**
Elizabeth, 112
Elizabeth (--), 111–112
Henry, 112
Levi, 111
Margaret, 112
Martha (--), 123, 125
Mary, 111
Mary (--), 109, 111
Memoret, 123
Mercy, 112
Rhoda, 82, 109
Shubael, 111–112
Thomas, 109, 111, 123,
125
- Cloyes**
Anson J., 73
Mary B. (Serviss), 73
- Cobb**
Dr., 221
Eliza (Beckwith)
(Collyer), 204
Nathan, 204
- Coddington**
John Insley, 179
- Coe**
Ebenezer, 83
Esther, 89
Sarah (Backhus), 83
- Coffin**
Joshua, 369
- Cogild**
Josseh, 116
- Cogshall**
Benjamin, 115
Elisebeth (--), 115
Sarah, 115
- Cogswell**
Benjamin, 114, 118,
122, 124
Caleb, 118
Daniel, 124
Dunlop, 122
Elizabeth (--), 114, 118,
122, 124
George W., 53
John, 114, 372
Mary, 114
Nathanael, 105
Phebe, 105
Sarah (--), 105
William, 53
- Coit**
Wheeler, 261
- Cojar/Cogar**
Anne, 143
Avis (--), 143
Charles, 143
Enoch, 143
Rebecah, 143
William, 143
- Colby**
Rebecca, 369
- Cole**
Gideon, 150
John, 134

- Mary (Dean), 82
 Samuel, 82
 Susanna (--), 134
- Coleman**
 Anna, 158
 Elisha, 158
 Marcus, 166
 Peleg, 157
 Rebecca (Dickinson), 158
 Sarah, 158
 Thomas, 157
- Collier**
 Elizabeth, 76
 Susannah, 194
- Collins**
 Abijah, 150
 Ann (--), 145
 Barnabas, 150
 Betsey, 150
 Bial, 150
 Charles, 119
 Diana, 207
 Edward, 145, 172
 Giles, 358
 Hannah, 150
 Hannah (--), 150, 358
 Henry, 145
 Margaret (--), 119, 123
 Samuel, 119, 123
 Sarah, 123
 Seth, 40, 150, 165, 170
 William Locke, 145
- Collyer**
 Abiah, 150
 Abigail, 203
 Benjamin, 204
 Burton Butler, 196, 205
 Caroline, 198
 Caroline M., 203
 Catherine Maria, 203
 Caty, 198
 Edwin B., 205
 Edwin W., 194–195, 197–198, 201, 204–205
 Eliza (Beckwith), 204
 Elizabeth, 203
- Elizabeth L. (Webber), 196, 204
 Emily, 198, 204
 Emma (Thompson), 205
 Ezra B., 195–198, 201, 204–205
 Fanny Augusta Irene, 205
 George William, 205
 Hannah, 199, 203
 Harriet Emma, 205
 Helen B. (Smith), 205
 Jane E. “Jennie” (Thompson), 205
 Jessie Elizabeth, 205
 John, 195, 197–201, 203–204, 206
 Joseph H., 205
 Julia, 205
 Lillian E., 206
 Maria (French), 194–195, 204–205
 Maria Sarah, 205
 Marion M., 205
 Mary E. (Johnson), 196, 204–205
 Mehitable (Butler), 197–198, 201, 203–204, 206
 Nathan, 200
 Nellie Frances (Chapin), 205
 Oliver, 200
 Phoebe (--), 205
 Reuben, 199
 Roslin, 199
 Sarah (--), 199–201, 203
 Sophia, 198, 203
 Sophia (Hills), 199, 203
 Stephen, 199–201, 203–204
 Thankful, 200
 Thomas Benjamin, 205
 Ursula Jane (Clifford), 205
 William, 200
- Colt**
 Peter, 263
- Colton**
 Abijah, 48, 246, 263–264
 Benjamin, 358
 Eleazer, 358
 Esther (Belding), 34
 George, 255
 Joseph, 358
- Conklin**
 Betsey A., 68
 Eliza W., 68
 Gamaliel, 68
 Jane P., 68
 Mary, 68
 Mary J., 68
 Sedley S., 68
- Conn**
 Anna, 84
- Converse**
 Asenath (Washburn), 224
- Cook**
 Aaron, 261, 348, 355
 Anne, 151
 Anne (--), 151
 Benjamin, 132
 Clary, 151
 David, 131
 Edee, 151
 Edee (--), 151
 Elisha, 151
 Francis, 219
 Jeremiah, 271
 Jesse, 132
 Job, 159–160
 John, 124, 149, 354–355
 Johnson, 132
 Lois (--), 131
 Olive, 151
 Prudence (--), 132
 Rebecca, 131
 Ruby (Baker), 272
 Statira, 132
 Sula, 151
 Susanna, 131
 Sybil (--), 132
 Tryphena, 151

- William, 151
- Cooley**
Anid, 230
Samuel, 147
- Copley**
Abigail (Rising), 151
Ebenezer, 151
- Cornel**
Olive, 88
- Corning**
David, 89
Sally (Hawley), 89
William, 161
- Cornish**
Elisha, 47
- Cornwallis**
Elizabeth, 183
- Cossett**
Ranna, 345
- Cotton**
Samuel, 352
- Covell**
Samuel, 162
- Cowles**
Asa, 200
Lydia (Washburn),
222–223
Nathaniel, 222–223,
233
Ruth (Hills), 243
Sarah (--), 200
Timothy, 45, 243
- Cox**
James Jud, 124
- Coy**
Albert, 59
Loretta (Hulbert), 59
Samuel, 152
Sarah (--), 152
- Crane**
Curtis, 152–153
E. B., 281
Elizabeth, 153
Hannah, 153
Hezekiah, 152, 155, 158
John, 152–153
Lydia, 153
Ruth, 153
- Ruth (--), 152
William, 152
- Crary**
Comfort, 153
Lydia, 153
Richard, 153
Robert, 352
- Crawfoot**
Benjamin, 122
John, 122
Sarah (--), 122
- Crofut**
Lewis, 88
Polly (Lampson), 88
- Croke**
Mary (--), 117
Patrick, 117
- Crosby**
Anne (--), 110
Ebenezer, 32, 34, 40,
170, 264
Henry Lamb, 110
Mary, 110
- Cross**
_____, 229
Abel, 229
Abigail (Lindsey), 229
Ebenezer, 229
Lydia, 224
Mary (--), 222
Mary (Lindsey), 229
Noah, 222
Relief (Washburn), 222
Sarah, 229
Solomon, 222, 233
- Crowell**
Catharine, 144
- Crowfoot**
Avis (--), 106–107
Daniel, 106–107
Keziah, 107
Phebe, 106
- Culver**
Sylvia, 203
- Curtis**
Abia (Edwards), 86
Amy, 85
Andrew, 129
Anna, 143, 338–339
Anna (--), 135
Anna (Pomeroy), 338
Anne, 118, 135, 141
Anne (--), 133–134,
137, 140–141
Anson, 90
As_____, 138
Asa, 139–140
Ben, 86
Benjamin, 137
Brewster, 133–135
Catharine, 89
Catharine (Curtis), 89
Charity, 120, 125
Charles, 114, 116, 118,
120, 127, 142
Daniel Mitchel, 145
Desire (--), 114, 116,
118, 120, 127
Ebenezer, 362
Ebenezer Kneeland, 143
Edward, 137
Elihu, 120, 123, 125,
127
Elijah, 86–87
Eliphalet, 84, 135
Elizabeth, 126
Ephraim, 133
Eunice, 84, 122, 153,
338
Eunice (Hunn), 247
Fany, 85
Fany (Curtis), 85
Hannah, 121, 153, 258
Hannah (--), 121, 143
Hepzibah, 88, 145
Huldah, 89
Huldah (--), 145
Huldah (Edwards), 86
Huldah (Lewis), 86
Jabez, 87
James R., 88
Jeremiah Judson, 122,
126, 132
Jeremy Judson, 82
Jerusha, 132
Jesse, 86

- John, 127
 John Ross, 143
 Josiah, 139, 247,
 338–339
 Judson, 91
 K. (Peck), 91
 Laura (Hubbel), 86
 Lemuel, 142
 Levi, 29
 Lewey, 88
 Lewis, 139
 Lois, 153
 Lois (--), 153
 Marcus, 89
 Margaret, 133, 153
 Mary, 84, 86, 88, 116,
 122, 129
 Mary (--), 122, 125–
 126, 132
 Mary (Edwards), 82
 Nancy, 87
 Nancy (Curtis), 87
 Nancy (Peet), 88
 Nathaniel, 125
 Nathaniel Brewster, 114
 Nehemiah, 86
 Phebe, 90, 127
 Philo, 139
 Polly, 86
 Ruth, 123
 Ruth (Burton), 84
 Sally (Burnett), 87
 Samuel, 121, 139, 153
 Sarah (--), 120, 123,
 125, 127
 Susannah, 153
 Tabitha, 84
 Theodosia (Wilcoxon),
 90
 Thomas, 137–141, 143,
 150, 167
 Thomas Chapman, 143
 William, 85, 120, 125,
 134
- Cushman**
 John, 225
 Lois (Washburn), 225
- Cutler**
- Benjamin Fanevil, 110
 Mary (--), 110
- D**
- Dains**
 Angelina, 363
- Dale**
 Margaret J., 205
- Dana**
 Abigail (Belding), 34
- Danforth**
 Edward, 263
 Thomas, 48–49
- Daniels**
 George D., 21
- Danscomb**
 Delilah, 88
- Darling**
 Daniel, 76
 Eunice, 90
 Mary (Williams), 76
 Polly, 89
- Darrer**
 John, 142
 Nicolas, 142
- Darrow**
 Elizabeth (--), 145
 Laury, 145
 Nicholas, 143, 145
 Sarah, 143
 Titus, 251
- Dart**
 Timothy, 255
- Dascomb**
 Abigail, 113
 Abigail (--), 108,
 110–111
 Henry, 87, 111
 Huldah, 87
 Huldah (Dascomb), 87
 Rachel, 110
 Robert, 86, 137
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah (--), 113
 Sarah (Peet), 86
 Thomas, 108, 110–111,
 113, 137
- Davenport**
- Abraham, 9
- Davies**
 Catharine Mary, 87
- Davis**
 Abram, 71
 Elizabeth, 269
- Davison**
 Dorcas, 367
- Dayton**
 Abner, 142
 Andrew, 127
 Anne, 133, 139
 Anne (--), 126–127, 143
 Asenath (Thompson),
 176–177
 Benjamin, 139, 143
 Betza (--), 144
 Bitza (Wiloby), 85
 Brewster, 83, 126–127,
 133–134, 138, 142
 Bruster, 85, 144–145
 Charles Lain, 143
 Darling, 177
 David, 126
 Elisabeth (--), 145
 Garry, 145
 Heman, 250
 Isabella (--), 133–134,
 138
 Isabella (Minor), 83
 Joseph Brewster, 138
 Mary (Buckley), 87
 Polly, 144
 Silas, 87
 Uri, 134
 William, 142
- Dean**
 Ann, 116
 Azubah (Washburn),
 225
 Barnabas, 260–261
 Barzillai, 81, 116
 Doris D., 363
 John, 4
 L. Mary Ann, 84
 Lidia, 116
 Mary, 82, 116
 Mary (--), 116

- Mary (Brown), 81
 Silas, 225
- DeBerard**
 Charles Joseph, 173
- Decatur**
 Stephen, 279
- DeForest**
 Aner (--), 146
 Anne (--), 142
 Charity, 141
 Ed_d, 143
 Edward, 85, 141
 Eunice, 85
 Fany, 143
 Jerusha (--), 143
 Jerusha (Cannon), 85
 Joseph, 141–142, 144,
 146
 Mitchel Lamson, 146
 Polly, 86
 Polly (Beers), 88
 Samuel Adams, 88
 Sarah, 144
 William, 142
- DeKalb**
 Baron, 175
- Deming**
 Abigail, 156
 Anna, 154–155
 Asa, 41
 Asahel, 154–155
 Bille, 153
 Daniel, 40
 David, 153, 262
 Deliverance, 153
 Ebenezer, 155
 Elias, 154–155, 166
 Elisha, 154
 Elizabeth, 155
 Elizabeth (Gilbert), 370
 Ephraim, 154–155
 Francis, 147
 Gamaliel, 155
 Gideon, 154
 Hannah (Standish), 356
 Honour (Treat), 370
 Janna, 155
 Jedediah, 154–155
- John, 155, 342, 362,
 370
 Jonathan, 370
 Josiah, 154–155
 Katherine (--), 155
 Lemuel, 173, 356
 Leonard, 156
 Lydia (North), 262
 Mabel, 154
 Martha, 154
 Mary, 154
 Mary (Camp), 147
 Mary (Williams), 370
 Moses, 154–155
 Nathaniel, 343
 Oliver, 155
 Peter, 154
 Prudence, 154–155
 Prudence (Treat), 362
 Richard, 153
 Rosanna, 156
 Sarah, 153–154
 Sarah (--), 153, 370
 Sarah (Robbins),
 342–343
 Selah, 155
 Silvia, 156
 Solomon, 155
 Stephen, 155–156
 Thomas, 370
 Timothy, 155
 William, 257
- Dengler**
 Eda, 68
 Eda Catherine, 71
- Dennis**
 Ebenezer, 361
- Denslow**
 Benjamin, 156
 Mary (--), 156
 Oliver, 156
- Derby**
 Hannah (--), 77
- Devereaux**
 George P., 91
 Sarah E. (Johnson), 91
- DeVille**
 Winston, 218
- Dewey**
 Elijah, 266
 Elizabeth, 156
 George, 266
 John, 152
 Mary, 266
- DeWit**
 Abigail (--), 134
 Abraham Van Horn, 136
 Henry, 136
 John, 134
 Margaret (--), 136
- DeWites**
 Lucrecia (Benjamin), 85
 Peter, 85
- Dewolf**
 Benoni, 156
 Mary (--), 157
- Dexter**
 Seth, 152, 350, 356
- Dibble**
 Abigail (Bolt), 11
 Anne (Waterbury), 11
 Benjamin, 5, 8, 11
 David, 5, 8, 11
 Dorcas (Abbott), 11
 Ebenezer, 5, 8, 11
 Elizabeth (Slason), 11
 Johanna (--), 11
 John, 5, 8–10
 Jonathan, 14
 Rebecca (--), 9–10
 Reuben, 5–6, 8, 11
 Sarah (Clements), 2–4,
 6, 10, 13
 Sarah (Sturges), 10
 Sarah (Waterbury), 4
 Tabitha, 104
 Zachariah, 2–8, 10, 14
- Dibol**
 Benjamin, 148
- Dickerson**
 Moses, 13
- Dickeson**
 Hannah (Bancroft), 30
- Dickinson**
 Benajah, 131
 Cloe, 89

- Ebenezer, 157–158
 Elias, 157, 342
 Elizabeth, 157
 Elizabeth (Smith), 351
 Hannah, 157–158
 Hannah (--), 157
 Huldah, 157–158
 Jesse, 131
 Jonathan, 30
 Judith (--), 131
 Lois, 157
 Lucy, 157–158
 Lucy (--), 158
 Nathaniel, 358
 Noadiah, 167
 Obadiah, 157, 351
 Rebecca, 158
 Simeon, 30
 Susanna, 158
 Thomas, 157, 162
 William, 157
- Dill**
 James, 116
 Mary (--), 116
 William, 116
- Dillingstone**
 Abigail (--), 128
 Benedict, 128
 James, 128
- Dimock**
 Joseph, 351
 Zilpah (Simons), 349
- Dix**
 Abigail, 37
 Abigail (Blinn), 37
 Charles, 163
 Jacob, 37
 Leonard, 37
 Moses, 251
 Samuel, 158
 Sarah, 158
- Doane**
 Leah A., 68
- Dodd**
 Benjamin, 158
 Dorcas (Spencer), 355
 Edward, 158, 246
 John, 39, 158, 254
- Timothy, 158, 357
- Dodge**
 Anne, 109
 Edeth (--), 371
 Edward, 372–373
 John, 75, 371–372
 Joseph, 372–373
 Margaret (--), 109
 Mary, 372
 Michael, 371
 Nathaniel, 109
 Richard, 371–373
 Samuel, 371
 Sarah, 372
 William, 74–75, 372
- Doe**
 Harriet (Ufford), 90
 John, 90
- Doolittle**
 Isaac, 122
 Sarah, 122
 Sarah (--), 122
- Doud**
 Cornelius, 123
 Henry, 174
 Jane, 174–175
 Mehitable (--), 123
 Nathael Baily, 123
- Dougal**
 Eliza Hopkins (Nicoll),
 87
 George, 87
- Douglas**
 Col., 174
 Jonathan, 342
- Dowdall**
 George, 87
- Dowling**
 F. Audrey (Hungerford),
 363
 Roberta Allyson, 365
 Thomas E., 363
- Downer**
 Anna, 159
 Caleb, 159
- Drake**
 Abigail, 160
 Abigail (--), 160
- Bildad, 160
 David, 160
 Deborah, 159
 Edee, 159
 Eleanor, 231
 Elijah, 159–160
 Elizabeth, 159–160
 Enoch, 159–160
 Eunice, 159–160
 Hannah, 159
 Huldah, 160
 Jerusha (--), 159
 Job, 161, 253
 Joseph, 159–160
 Lemuel, 160
 Levi, 229–230
 Lorey, 160
 Mary, 159–160
 Mary (--), 159–160
 Phinehas, 159, 168
 Prudence, 159
 Roger, 159
 Sarah, 159–160
 Sarah (Lindsey), 229
 Sybil, 159–160
- Drayton**
 Anna (--), 129
 Brewster, 129
 Sarah, 129
- Driggs**
 Elizabeth, 269
- Dumlain**
 Elizabeth (--), 117
 Samuel, 117
- Dunbar**
 Anne, 109
 George, 109
 Mary (--), 109
- Duncan**
 Aner, 129
 Frances, 129
 Ruth (--), 129
 Warman, 129
- Duncomb**
 Charles, 122
 Elizabeth (--), 122
- Dungan**
 Richard, 107

- Ruth (--), 107
Walter, 107
- Dunham**
Mary (--), 160–161
Solomon, 160
- Dunlap**
Mary, 85
- Dunlop**
Capt., 132
James, 127
- Dunster**
Elizabeth, 82
- Durand**
John, 89
Lydia (Bebe), 89
- Durnann**
Catherine Ann
(Johnson), 89
Thomas P., 89
- Dutcher**
Sarah M., 73
- Dwight**
Daniel, 32
- E**
- Eastman**
Donald, 18
- Easton**
Elijah, 251–252
Lemuel, 351
- Eaton**
Daniel, 265
Ebenezer, 22–23
- Edgerton**
A. P., 58–59
- Edmunds**
Edmund, 117
Elizabeth, 117
Elizabeth (--), 117
- Edson**
Levi, 225
Lydia (Washburn), 224
Mary (Blodget)
(Washburn), 225
- Edward I, King**, 267, 272
- Edwards**
Abia, 86
Albert, 87
Anna, 83
Anna Bitza, 141
Anne, 117
Benajah, 136
Benjamin, 84, 116, 136,
138
Betsey, 88
Cap, 114
Charity, 86, 88, 111
Charity (Edwards), 88
Daniel, 88, 256
Edward, 141
Elizabeth Russel, 146
Elizabeth, 119
Elizabeth (--), 134, 137
Elizabeth (Russel), 84
Gershom, 111, 113–114,
116–117, 119, 121
Gloriana, 83, 114
Hannah, 81, 121, 134
Hannah (--), 146
Hepsey (Sherman), 88
Hill Russell, 137
Huldah, 86, 88
J. W., 263
John, 122
Joseph, 120, 122
Justus, 120
Levi, 88
Lydia, 87
Lyman, 85
Mary, 82
Mary (--), 136, 138
Mary (Sherwood), 84
Orilla (Sherman), 87
Phoebe, 145
Prudence (--), 120, 122
Rebecca, 86
Samuel, 121, 141, 145
Sarah, 83, 89, 113, 141
Sarah (--), 111, 113–
114, 116–117, 119,
121, 256
Sarah (Ginn), 85
Sarah (Guire), 85
Stephen, 138, 146
William, 84, 134,
137–138
Zilpha (--), 145
- Eggleston**
Ephraim, 161
Joseph, 161
Mary, 161
Samuel, 35, 162, 253
- Eleanor of Castile**, 267
- Elgar**
Abner, 161
David, 161
Ezra, 137
Mercy, 137
Samuel, 137
- Eliot**
Christopher, 80
Judith (Fillow), 80
- Ellery**
William, 346, 357
- Ellis**
David, 228
Mehitable (Scott), 228
Reuben, 228
Sarah (Washburn), 228
- Ellsworth**
Caroline (-- (Spencer),
355
David, 345
Deborah, 225
Elizabeth (--), 161
Frederick, 264
Giles, 161, 361
Oliver, 171
Reuben, 161
- Elmore**
James, 21
- Enlay**
William, 263
- Eno(s)**
Ashbel, 257, 344
Eliphalet, 337
Samuel, 171, 257
- Ensign**
David, 65
Elijah, 40, 150, 165,
248
Eunice Ayers, 52, 54,
59–61
Jacob, 65

James, 65
John, 65
Nancy (Pepoon), 52, 59
Oren, 52, 59, 65
Solomon, 48, 347, 358
Thomas, 65, 357
William, 65

Evans

Henry, 161
Huldah (--), 161

Everitt

Josiah, 357

Evit

Daniel, 144
Thomas Crowell, 144

F

Fairchild

Abel, 127
Abigail (--), 115
Abigail (Patterson), 85
Alexander, 83, 85, 130–
131, 133–135, 142
Ann (Benjamins), 83
Anne (--), 130–131,
133–135
Aron, 87
Asenath, 84
Benjamin, 134
Betsey (Whiting), 85
Catherine, 91
Charity (Hubbel), 87
Charles, 113
Coe E., 91
Cornelia E., 91
Curtis, 85, 140
David, 142
Dinah, 83, 111
Dinah (--), 113
Donald, 143
Eber, 143
Elijah, 141
Elizabeth (--), 161
George N., 90
Gloriana, 130
James, 115
John, 85, 137–138, 140
John Curtis, 84

Joseph, 138
Josiah, 111
Joy, 161
Laura (Gray), 90
Mary (--), 127, 142–143
Mary (Plum), 85
Phillip, 135
Polly (Hawley), 88
Reuben, 88
Rhoda, 131
Ruth (--), 137–138
Ruth (Lamson), 84
Ruth Anne, 141
Samuel, 113, 127
Sarah, 138

Fairman

Eleanor (Washburn),
224

Fairweather

Anna (Wayland), 88
John, 88

Fancy

Mary, 130
Sylvanus, 130

Fanevil

Benjamin, 110

Faney

Mary, 130
Sylvanus, 130

Farben/Farlen

Lydia (Butter), 49
William, 49

Fardon

Jacob, 110
John, 106–107, 110
Mary (--), 106–107, 110
Phebe, 106
Zachary, 107

Fargo

Isabelle E., 69

Farman

Botsford, 85
Sarah (Clark), 85

Farnsworth

Anne, 227
Joseph, 158, 163

Faxon

Ebenezer, 39, 51, 347,

356

Fayerweather

Abigail, 90

Feanes

William, 79

Fellows

Freeman, 261

Fenton

Dorothy (--)
(Washburn), 221
Kathleen D., 98
William, 221

Ferriss

Viets, 153

Ferry

Ebenezer, 22

Fields

Harriet Emma (Collyer),
205
John Henry, 205

Filley

Aaron, 162
Amos, 151
Deborah, 162
Dorothy, 162
Edee (Cook), 151
Elizabeth, 162
Elnathan, 162
Hannah, 162
Jerusha, 162
Jerusha (--), 162
John, 26, 35, 41, 151,
160–162, 168, 255,
266, 337, 356
Jonathan, 162
Kezia, 151
Loanna, 151
Margaret, 162
Mary (--), 162
Moses, 162
Naomi, 151
Nathaniel, 162
Oliver, 162
Samuel, 162
Sarah, 162

Fillow

Judith, 80

Finch

- Esther, 136
 George, 137
 Isaac, 85, 135
 Peter, 84, 135–137, 139
 Phebe (--), 135–137
 Phebe (McCune), 84
- Finley**
 Elizabeth, 124
 Jenny, 162
 John, 359
- Finn**
 Kathryn A., 280
- Fish**
 Eliakim, 163, 338, 352
- Fitch**
 Dennis, 90
 Eunice (Birdsey), 90
 Joseph, 159, 257
 Prudence (Drake), 159
- Fitts**
 Betsey (Hubbel), 90
 Dorothy (Belding), 34
 James, 90
- Flagg**
 Joseph, 28, 47
 Samuel, 35, 243
- Flowers**
 Lydia (Ayrault), 30
- Floyd**
 Elizabeth (--), 110
 Nicoll, 80, 110
 Richard, 110
 Ruth, 110
 Tabitha (--), 110
 Tabitha (Smith), 80
- Foot**
 Abigail, 121
 Abigail (--), 146
 Anne, 124
 Bathsheba, 150
 Charity, 126
 Daniel, 121, 124, 126,
 130, 132
 Elanson, 146
 Enoch, 146
 Hattie, 70
 John, 110
 Peter, 130
- Phebe, 110
 Sarah (--), 110, 121,
 124, 126, 130, 132
- Forbes**
 Abigail (--), 113, 163
 John, 113
 Joseph, 163
 Moses, 340, 350–352
 Nathaniel, 163
 Samuel, 113
 Sarah (Treat), 163
 William, 262
- Ford**
 Elizabeth, 206
 Harriet (Butler), 198,
 202–203, 206
 James, 206
 James H., 206
 John B., 206
 Mary L. (--), 206
- Forward**
 Joseph, 148
- Fosdick**
 Abigail, 163
 Alvin, 163
 Anna, 163
 Anna (--), 163
 Clorinda, 163
 Elizabeth, 163
 Ezekiel, 163
 Mary, 163
 Rhoda, 163
 Ruth, 163
 Samuel, 163
 Sarah, 163
 Susannah, 163
 William, 163
- Foster**
 Dan, 31, 171
 Elizabeth (Moore), 260
 Hannah, 77
 Peletiah, 162
- Fowler**
 Elisabeth, 115
 Jeremy, 115
 Sarah (--), 115
- Fox**
 Abigail, 158
- Alice, 269–272
 Amos, 157
 Elizabeth (Purple), 270
 George, 157
 Gershom, 270
 Hannah, 158
 Jabez, 163
 Joseph, 153
 Martha, 158
 Mary, 158
 Mary (--), 163
 Stephen, 164, 200
 Susanna (Dickinson),
 158
 Thomas, 157
 Vaniah, 164
- Foye**
 Rachel, 369
- Francis**
 Abigail (Spencer), 355
 Elias, 247
 John, 34, 39, 42, 44,
 153–155, 166, 171,
 246, 258
 Josiah, 29
 Mary, 30
 Thankful (Hunn), 247
- Franklin**
 Abigail (--), 107
 Benjamin, 77, 107
- Frazer**
 Alexander, 121, 123
 Charles, 121
 Damaris (--), 121, 123
 Mary Anne, 123
- French**
 Ann, 81, 105
 Benjamin, 120
 Betsey, 86
 Betsey (Edwards), 88
 Betty, 120, 127
 Betty (--), 120–121,
 125, 127
 Carus, 122
 Dorcas, 122
 Elijah, 126
 Elisha, 125
 Elizabeth, 107, 114, 116

- Elizabeth (--), 115–116,
118, 120, 123, 126
Elizabeth (Clarke), 81
Ephraim, 88
Hannah, 110
Hannah (--), 114–115,
117–118, 120, 122
Hannah (Edwards), 81
Huldah (Beach), 87
Israel, 122
James, 144
Jeremiah, 117–118, 122
Jeremy, 81, 104, 114–
115, 120
John, 87, 104, 120–121,
125, 127
Jonas, 126
Jonathan, 104, 126
Joseph, 111, 123
Joshua, 120
Maria, 194, 204–205
Mary, 81–83, 104, 115
Mary (--), 104–105,
107–108, 110–111
Nehemiah Loring, 114
Samuel, 79, 81,
104–105, 107–108,
110–111, 114–116,
118, 120, 123, 126
Sarah, 117–118
Susannah, 104
Thomas, 108
William, 114
- Frizzle**
Samuel, 225
Sari (Washburn), 225
- Frost**
Betsey, 88
Charity, 116
Daniel, 128
Elizabeth, 126
Ephraim, 231
Esther, 124
Esther (--), 117, 121,
124, 127
Hester (--), 116
James, 120, 125–126
Joseph, 120, 140
Mary, 127, 140
Mary (--), 120, 125–126
Sarah, 117, 125
Sarah (--), 128
Stephen, 116–117, 121,
124, 127
Susanna, 128
- Fuller**
Dorothy (Alvord/
Alford), 26–27
Joseph, 250
Martha, 27
Obadiah, 26
Samuel, 221
- Fullerton**
Mercy (--) (Jewett), 267
William, 267
- Fulsom/Fulsham**
Abigail, 84, 123
Anna, 127
Anna (--), 119–120,
128, 136
Anne (--), 123, 125–
127, 135, 144
Araspes, 136
Cyrus, 84, 120, 135–
136
Darius, 119, 135–136,
144
David, 139
Ephraim, 135
Glorianah, 84, 139
John, 128
Mary, 125
Mary (--), 135–136
Mary (Curtiss), 84
Mary Ann, 85, 135
Nathanael, 126
Samuel, 119–120, 123,
125–128
William, 136
Zachary Wheeler, 144
- Fyler**
Elizabeth, 164
Samuel, 164
Thomas, 164
- G**
- Gains**
James, 164
Jemima, 165
John, 164
Mary, 165
Mary (--), 164–165
Mehitable (--), 164
Naomi, 165
Sarah, 165
Simon, 164
Timothy, 164–165
- Galpin**
Elizabeth (Dickinson),
157
- Gammons**
Harriet E., 283
Lydia F., 283
- Gantree**
Richard, 180
- Garbarini**
Suzanne S., 194, 207
- Gardiner**
Annie, 70
- Gardner**
Betsey Blanch
(Tomlinson), 61–62
Patty (--) (Williams),
368
Samuel, 368
William Henry, 61
- Gaskil**
Cata (Osborn), 88
Elihu, 88
- Gates**
Jesse, 101
Sarah, 269
Sarah (Brockway)
(Wilcox), 101
- Gay**
William, 357
- Gaylord**
Eleazer, 356
Jerusha, 200, 203
William, 16
- Geer**
Martha E., 272
- Gerford**
Mr., 75

- Gibbins**
Hannah, 267
- Gibbs**
Charles, 165
John, 48
Stephen, 28, 165
- Giddings**
Jonathan, 86
Lydia (Brockway), 100
Lydia (Salmons), 86
Thomas, 100
- Giffin**
Lydia (Crane), 153
- Gilbert**
Anna, 104
Anna (Butter), 49
Anna (Steel), 358
Benjamin, 49, 358
E. R., 194
Elizabeth, 370
Hannah (Steel), 358
John, 104, 106, 358
Jonathan, 165, 358
Josiah, 107, 370
Lydia (Olmsted),
263–264
Marietta, 89
Mary, 107
Patience (--), 104, 106
Sarah (--), 107
Thomas, 106
- Gilberts**
Frances, 80
- Gilchrist**
Robert, 228
- Gillett**
Abel, 169
Amos, 159, 258–259
Asa, 159
Benjamin, 242, 340
Comfort (Gray), 170
Elizabeth (--), 165
Jonah, 253, 258
Jonathan, 165
Rufus, 242
Seth, 242
- Gilman**
Elias, 45
Richard, 44–45
- Gilmore**
John, 20
- Ginn**
Sarah, 85
- Gladding**
Josiah, 49
- Glover**
Elizabeth (--), 106–107
John, 79, 106–107
Margery, 106
Sarah, 107
- Gong**
John Corns, 133
Oliver, 133
Susanna (--), 133
- Goodhue**
William, 371
- Goodman**
Abigail, 165
Asa, 50
Elizabeth, 165
Elizabeth (--), 165
Joanna, 165
Mary, 165
Moses, 165
Richard, 165
Thomas, 34, 48, 165,
245, 264
Timothy, 165
- Goodrich**
___ (Butter), 46
Abigail, 38, 166–167
Abigail (--), 166
Allen, 167
Alpheus, 166–167
B. F., 55
Benjamin, 166
(Butter), 46
Caleb, 167
Chauncey, 44, 167, 265,
352, 357
Chloe, 167
Clarinda (Steel), 358
David, 166–167, 358
Dorothy, 167
Ebenezer, 167, 351
Elijah, 167, 245
Elizabeth (--), 167
Elizer, 166
Eunice, 167
Ezekiel, 166–167
Gideon, 167
Gurdon, 46
Hannah, 166
Hannah (Smith), 351
Hepzibah, 166
Hepzibah (--), 166–167
Hepzibah (Hubbard),
246
Hezekiah, 46, 166–167
Honor, 166
Isaac, 166, 360
Israel, 245
Jerusha, 167
John, 154, 166, 351
Joseph, 49
Joshua, 167
Josiah, 166
Lois, 167
Lucretia, 167
Martha, 153
Mary, 166
Mehitabel, 166
Mercy, 166
Mille, 167
Nathaniel, 154
Oliver, 167, 351
Polisene, 167
Prudence (Butter), 49
Rhoda, 166
Roger, 49, 167
Sarah, 167
Sarah (--), 167
Sarah (Hubbard), 246
Stephen, 156
Susannah (--), 351
Temperance (--), 167
Wait, 350–351, 360
Waitstill, 167
- Goodsell**
George E. F., 68
Medad S., 53
- Goodwin**
Anna (--), 168

- Anne (Sheldon), 348
 Daniel, 47, 168, 259, 262
 Elizabeth, 168
 George, 362
 James, 168
 John, 354–355
 Joseph, 150
 Margret, 117
 Morgan, 50
 Nathaniel, 168, 370
 Sarah, 168
- Goodyear**
 Charles, 56
- Gord**
 John, 118
- Gorden**
 Capt., 130
- Gore**
 Richard, 90
 Violetta Seabury (Nicoll), 90
- Gorham**, 141
 Abigail, 90
 Abigail (Judson), 86
 Almy, 126
 Anna (Greenman), 82
 Anne (--), 126
 David, 146
 Hannah (--), 125–126, 128
 Joseph, 125–126, 128
 Mary, 145
 Mary (--), 145
 Nathan, 86, 126
 Nathanael, 146
 Samuel, 82, 126
 Sarah (--), 146
 Trifena, 144
 William, 128, 145
- Gould**
 Anna, 99
 Mary, 98–99
 Mary (Whitehead), 98
 William, 98–99
- Goulding**
 Caroline (Marshall), 91
 John, 91
- Graham**
 Abigail, 169
 Abigail (--), 169
 Ann (--), 145–146
 Anna, 122, 168
 Benjamin, 169
 Curtis, 141
 David, 146
 Ebenezer, 122
 Elenor (--), 122
 George, 145–146, 169
 John Augustus, 35, 147
 Loyal F., 78
 Luther, 169
 Michael, 141
 Phebe Betsy, 145
 Polly Betza, 144
 Ruth, 169
 Sarah, 169
 Simeon, 169
- Grander**
 William, 250
- Granger**
 Abigail, 169
 Abraham, 169, 242–243, 250, 348
 Amos, 266
 Anna (Phelps), 266
 Anner (--), 169
 Apollos, 169
 Benjamin, 169
 Gideon, 31, 250
 Horace, 169
 Lemuel, 169
 Oliver, 340, 353–354
 Samuel, 169
 Sarah (--), 169
- Grant**
 Ebenezer, 259–260, 264
 Hannah (--), 260
 James, 115, 259
 Matthew, 260
 Rachel, 81
 Rachel (--), 115
 Sarah (Moore), 260
 William, 115
- Graves**
 Elizabeth (Driggs), 269
 Hobart, 269–270
 Mercy (Baker), 269–270
 Roswell, 269
- Graveston**
 Lucretia, 83
- Gray/Grey**
 Abiel, 170
 Clara (Lyon), 86
 Comfort, 170
 David, 86
 Eliza, 90
 Esther, 170
 Laura, 90
 Lois, 170
 Lois (--), 170
 Lucy, 170
 Mary (Hurlbut), 81
 Nathan, 81
 Zerviah, 170
- Green**
 Benjamin, 4, 10
 Hester (Clements), 10
- Greenlaw**
 Lucy Hall, 369
- Greenman**
 Anna, 82
- Greentree**
 Elizabeth (Baker), 272
 Meyer, 272
- Gregory**
 Edward, 88
 Naomi, 89
 Polly (Booth), 88
- Gridley**
 Timothy, 165
- Griffin**
 Anna, 271
- Griffing**
 Nathan, 268
- Grimes**
 Christopher, 170
 Henry, 170
 Hezekiah, 170
 John, 170
 Josiah, 170, 361
- Griswold**
 Abel, 171

Abiel, 40
 Abigail, 171
 Abigail (--), 171
 Alexander, 31, 337
 Anna (Phelps), 266
 Aurelia, 172
 Azubah, 172
 Azubah (--), 172
 Charlotte, 171
 Daniel, 170, 172
 Edward, 171
 Elihu, 31, 149, 171
 Elijah, 148–149
 Elisha, 171
 Elizabeth (--), 171
 Felix, 172
 Frederick, 171–172
 George, 149, 170–171
 Hezekiah, 172
 Jerusha (--), 170
 Joab, 41, 148, 161–162, 171
 Jonah, 266
 Josiah, 170, 173
 Lois, 171
 Lydia, 171
 Mabel (--), 172
 Naomi, 148–149
 Nathaniel, 148, 172
 Noah, 172
 Ozias, 170
 Phinehas, 148, 257
 Rhoda, 171
 Roger, 172
 Ruth, 337
 Sarah, 172–173
 Shubael, 172
 Silvanus, 244
 Simeon, 30, 171
 Solomon, 171–172, 257
 Thomas, 265
 Timothy, 44, 257
 Ursula, 171
 Warren, 171
 William, 170
 Zerviah, 171

Grover
 Nehemiah, 74

Guibon/Guilon
 Bartholomew, 173

Guire
 Sarah, 85

Gunn
 Abel, 112–113, 121
 Enos, 114
 Hannah (--), 113, 121
 Joseph B., 87
 Lydia (Edwards), 87
 Nathanael, 112, 114
 Sarah (--), 112, 114

Gurski
 Marjorie Rydell
 (Lockwood), 280–281
 Stanley R., 280

Guy
 Anne, 124
 Elizabeth, 124
 John, 124
 Lydia, 124
 Mary, 124
 Mary (--), 124
 Orchard, 124
 Sarah, 124

H

Hacker
 Elizabeth (Williams), 76
 Ibruck, 76

Hagar
 Ephraim, 116
 Mary (--), 116
 Sarah, 116

Hahn
 Alen Wells, 73
 Helen N. (Serviss), 73

Haines
 Hannah, 87

Hait
 Samuel, 4, 6

Hale
 Anna, 173
 Benezet, 163, 173
 David, 341, 361
 Elisha, 50, 251
 Elizabeth, 173
 Elizabeth (--), 173

Gideon, 242
 John, 353–354
 Joseph, 139
 Josiah, 50
 Mary, 242
 Nathaniel, 173
 Penelope, 251
 Samuel, 245, 339–340, 348, 350, 353
 Theodore, 163, 173
 Timothy, 350, 352
 Zerviah, 173

Hall
 Abel, 89
 Abigail (--), 200–201
 Abigail (Collyer), 203
 Aron, 86
 Benjamin, 86
 Catherine (Benjamin), 86
 Hannah (Lyon), 86
 Huldy, 138
 Jerusha (Gaylord), 200, 203
 Jonathan, 200, 203
 Joseph, 138
 Naomi (Gregory), 89
 Nathaniel, 356
 Rebecca, 86
 Sealand, 200–201, 203

Halley
 Elizabeth, 118
 Ephraim, 116, 118
 Sarah (--), 116, 118
 William, 116

Halliday
 Isaac, 244–245
 Mary (--), 244

Ham
 Nancy (Brown), 67

Hambleton
 Gabriel, 77

Hamlin
 Abigail, 360

Hammond
 Huldah, 225, 235
 Mary, 116
 Mary (--), 116

Thomas, 116

Hanchett
 Luke, 242, 338
 Oliver, 257, 338–339
 Sarah (Harmon), 242

Hand
 John, 242
 Jonathan, 242
 Joseph, 242

Hanmer
 Elizabeth (Ayrault), 30
 James, 30
 Samuel, 153

Hard
 Elizabeth (--), 136
 Gilead, 136
 Sarah, 136

Harger
 Ebenezer, 123
 John, 113
 Phebe (--), 123
 Samuel, 123
 Sarah, 81

Harmon
 Benjamin, 353
 Ebenezer, 169, 242, 262
 Elias, 242
 Enos, 242
 John, 242, 353
 Mary, 242
 Mary (--), 242
 Sarah, 242

Harpin
 Charlotte, 133
 Harriot, 131
 John, 129, 131, 133
 Mary (--), 129, 131, 133
 William Read, 129

Harrin
 Eunice, 132
 Mehitabel (--), 132
 Stephen, 132

Harrington
 Gamaliel W., 228
 Huldah (Washburn),
 228
 Julia (Washburn), 228
 Zeil, 228

Harris
 Hosea, 38–39, 251
 Sarah, 267–268
 Thomas, 158

Harrison
 William Henry, 57

Hart
 Elizabeth (--), 133
 Gillard, 133
 Hannah, 141
 John, 133
 Samuel, 262, 358
 William, 141

Haskell
 Elizabeth, 74
 Elizabeth (Stone), 75
 Hannah, 74–75
 Jabez, 356
 Joan, 74
 John, 74–75
 Josiah, 74–75
 Mark, 74–75
 Roger, 74–75
 Samuel, 74
 Sarah, 74–75
 William, 74–75

Haslam
 Patricia L., 78–79, 104

Hastings
 Abijah, 243
 Appolos, 243
 David, 243
 Elizabeth, 243
 Elizabeth (--), 243
 Heman, 243
 John, 243, 353
 Jonathan, 243
 Joseph, 242–243
 Sarah, 243

Hatch
 Joel, 20

Hatheway
 Apphia (Kent), 250
 Charles, 250
 Ebenezer, 339
 Joel, 339

Hatlin
 Elijah, 139

Havens
 Mary Ann M., 272

Haviland
 Abigail, 115
 Benjamin, 115
 Sharlot (--), 115

Havins
 Abigail (Tiley), 361

Hawkins
 Hannah, 80
 Robert, 77
 Ruth, 52
 Susannah (Williams),
 77

Hawley
 Abia, 126
 Abigail (--), 134,
 136–137
 Abigail (Southward), 83
 Abijah, 88, 130
 Abijah N., 89
 Alice, 87
 Anne, 136
 Betsey, 88
 Betsey (Blackman), 88
 Betsey (Hawley), 88
 Charity, 113
 Charles Grandson, 89
 Comfort Burton, 87
 Damaris (--), 130
 Ebenezer, 146
 Edward, 83, 134, 136–
 137, 140
 Elizabeth, 137
 Ephraim, 115, 119, 121,
 124, 126
 Esther, 146
 Esther (--), 146
 Eunice, 83
 Fredrick, 115
 Hezekiah, 130
 Huldah (Curtis), 89
 Jehiel, 130
 Jemima, 111
 John, 111, 113
 Joseph Chrysostom, 130
 Laura, 88
 Lucy, 134

- Polly, 88
 Polly Melissa, 90
 Prudence, 143
 Sally, 89
 Sarah, 88, 119
 Sarah (--), 111, 113,
 115, 119, 121, 124,
 126
 Sarah (Phippeny), 86
 Silas, 124
 Thirza (Walker), 89
 William, 88
- Haws**
 Edmund, 116
 Susanna (--), 116
- Hawthorne**
 Hannah, 77
- Hay**
 Francis, 368
 Polley (Mansfield), 368
- Hayden**
 Isaac, 266
 Lucy (Phelps), 266
- Hayes**
 Joel, 148
- Hayward**
 Bethiah, 223
 Elizabeth, 223
 Ezra, 223
 Lydia (Lee), 223
- Hazeltine**
 Ann (--), 243
- Heath**
 Col., 174
 Peleg, 50, 357, 361
- Hemenway**
 E., 65
 Electa French, 52, 54,
 61–62
 Lyman, 52, 61
 Mary Ann (Baker), 52,
 61
- Hempsted**
 Joshua, 343
- Hender**
 Asa, 254
- Hendricks**
 Mary, 2, 5
- Henry**
 Hannah (--), 150
 Mary, 5
- Herean**
 Elizabeth, 106
 Hannah (--), 106
 Isaac, 106
- Herrick**
 Mary (Dodge), 372
- Herring**
 Hannah, 345
- Herzog**
 Harriet Emma (Collyer)
 (Fields), 205
 Robert H., 206
- Hibbert**
 Hannah (Gibbins), 267
 Mary, 267, 270, 272
- Hickcox**
 Beverly Ann, 363
- Highby**
 Manor, 87
 Pamele (Tarney), 87
 Pamele (Terry), 87
- Higley**
 Jonathan, 337–338
- Hill(s)**
 Abigail (--), 105, 107
 Anna (--), 243
 David, 164, 174, 243–
 244, 248, 342
 Dorothy, 243
 Eleanor, 244
 Eliphalet, 107
 Elizabeth, 105
 Epaphras, 360
 Esther, 243
 Eunice, 244
 Eunice (--), 243–244
 George, 244
 Hannah (Talcott), 360
 John, 75
 Jonathan, 243
 Joseph, 243–244
 Mary (Risley), 342
 Nathaniel, 243–244
 Ruth, 243
 Samuel H., 64
- Sophia, 199, 203
 Thankful, 243
 William, 105, 107
- Hillyer**
 Andrew, 257
 Elizabeth Ann David
 (Nicoll), 90
 Hannah (-- (Bigelow),
 36
 Isaac, 138
 James, 36, 345
 Joseph Alston, 90
 Mary, 138
 Pliny, 148
- Himan**
 Harry, 90
 Lucretia (Hurd), 90
- Hinman**
 Charity, 105
 Edward, 105
 Eunice (--), 121
 Hannah (--), 105
 John, 121
 Zachariah, 121
- Hinsdale**
 Barnabas, 43, 45, 47,
 158, 244, 347
 Daniel, 244, 357
 Elizabeth (-- (Camp),
 50
 Hezekiah, 244
 James, 45, 244
 Martha, 244
 Thomas, 244
 William, 244
 Zadock, 50
- Hitchcock**
 Aaron, 30, 250
 Isaac, 84
 L. Mary Ann (Dean), 84
 Sarah, 81
 Willard, 199
- Hodge**
 Christianna, 283
- Hodges**
 Benjamin, 112, 156
 Daniel, 112
 Ellanor, 112

- Ellanor (--), 112
 Esther, 109
 Gamaliel, 76
 Jessie, 112
 Martha, 80
 Mary (--), 109–110, 112
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah (Williams), 76
 Thomas, 109–110, 112
 William, 112
- Hoit**
 Ruth, 6, 8, 11
- Holburton**
 John, 115–116, 118–119
 Mary, 118
 Mary (--), 115–116,
 118–119
 Sarah, 119
 Thomas, 115
 William, 116
- Holcomb**
 Asahel, 264–265, 348
 Matthew, 244
 Miriam, 244
 Samuel, 31
 Silas, 358
- Holder**
 John, 71
- Holliberd**
 Elizabeth (--), 131
 Huldah, 131
 Reuben, 131
- Hollister**
 Amos, 341, 359, 361
 Elijah, 359
 Joseph, 50, 242
 Nathaniel, 156
- Holman**
 Ruth (Loomis), 254
- Holmes**
 Eliphalet, 268
 Elizabeth, 11
 Jonas, 245
 Levi, 245
 Phinehas, 245
 Uriel, 35, 44
- Hooker**
 Abigail, 245
- Daniel, 148, 245
 Ebenezer Crosby, 245
 Horace, 361
 James, 27
 Noadiah, 155
 Rev., 65
 Riverius, 245
 William, 245
- Hopkins**
 Asa, 265
 Moses, 22
 Rebecca (Payne), 265
 Sarah (Olmsted),
 263–264
 Stephen, 245
 William, 358
- Horsford**
 Aaron, 351
- Horton**
 Christopher, 118, 120
 Mary, 118
 Mary (--), 118, 120
 Stephen, 230
- Hosford**
 Aaron, 41
 Elizabeth (Alvord/
 Alford), 27
 Sarah, 27
- Hosmer**
 Daniel, 245–246
 Elisha, 245
 Elizabeth (--), 246
 James, 263
 Mary (Belding), 34
 Prentice, 246
 Timothy, 358
- Hotchkiss**
 Susanna, 52
- Hough**
 Prudence, 177
- House**
 Benoni, 251
- How**
 Hannah (Washburn),
 224
- Howard**
 Anna, 246
 Anna (--), 246
- Daniel, 246
 Elizabeth, 155
 Henry, 246
 Huldah, 246
 James, 246
 Janice K., 280
 Mary, 246
 Nathaniel, 257
 Samuel, 246
 Sarah, 246
 Susannah, 246
- Howes**
 Martha, 84
- Howl**
 Abia, 81
- Hows**
 Abigail (--), 127
 Benjamin, 129
 Charity, 134
 David, 127
 Gloriana, 131
 Isaac, 128–129, 131,
 134
 Martha, 128
 Martha (--), 128–129,
 131, 134
 Mary, 82
 Prince, 127
- Hoyt**
 Charles Young, 142
 Elna, 142
 John, 142
 Sarah, 85
 Sarah (--), 142
- Hubbard**
 Abigail (Deming), 156
 Ebenezer, 111
 Eleazer, 246
 Ephraim, 246
 Hepzibah, 246
 Isaac, 160
 John, 201
 Jonathan, 246
 Lydia, 344
 Martha, 246
 Mary, 246
 Nathaniel, 246
 Sarah, 246

Sarah (--), 111
 Timothy Tifhartorn, 111

Hubbell
 Abijah, 114
 Benoni, 113
 Bethiah, 87
 Bethiah (Hubbel), 87
 Betsey, 85, 90
 Betsey (Miles), 88
 Betsey (Uffoot), 87
 Betsy (McEune), 88
 Burton, 88
 Charity, 87, 134, 142
 Charity (Edwards), 86
 David, 87–88
 Ebenezer, 104–107,
 109, 113–114
 Elisabeth (Lamson), 84
 Eliza (--), 137
 Elizabeth, 87, 140
 Elizabeth (--), 138
 Ellen (--), 142
 Hannah, 109, 123
 Hannah (--), 120, 123
 Isaac, 132, 142
 Jeremiah, 106
 John, 120, 123
 Joseph, 86
 Josiah, 83, 132, 134,
 138
 Laura, 86
 Lemuel, 87
 Lewis, 89
 Maria, 89
 Mary, 137
 Naomi (McEune), 87
 Nathan, 87
 Patience, 81, 104
 Rebecca, 104
 Rebecka (Turney), 89
 Richard, 120
 Sally, 142
 Sarah, 107
 Sarah (--), 104–107,
 109, 113–114, 132,
 134
 Sarah (Edwards), 83
 Silas, 84, 137–138, 140

Hudson
 Barzillai, 348

Huffman
 Ida Jane (Tomlinson),
 61–62
 William Orlo, 61

Hulbert
 Loretta, 59

Hull
 Anne (--), 82
 Eunice, 82
 Isaac, 372
 Robert W., 2
 Samuel, 81
 Sarah (Harger), 81

Humphrey
 Capt., 175
 Jane E., 281
 Samuel, 81, 113
 Susan (Thomas), 81
 Susanna, 113
 Susanna (--), 113

Hungerford
 Alice M., 363–364
 Alice Variell, 364
 Angelina (Dains), 363
 Angeline C., 366
 Anne Elizabeth Rappelt
 (Woodruff), 363
 Betsey, 363–364
 Beverly Ann (Hickcox),
 363
 Carlos C., 364–365
 Carlos Cande, 363
 Carlos W., 363
 Carlos Woodruff, 363–
 364, 366
 Carrie L. (Scott), 363,
 366
 Charles F., 363–364
 Charles Frederick, 366
 Comfort, 363–364
 Doris D. (Dean), 363
 Elizabeth (Clifford),
 363, 365
 Eunice I., 363
 Eunice Irene, 364
 F. Audrey, 363

Florence Audrey, 364
 Florence H., 72
 Florence Irene
 (Weaving), 363
 G. Wilmont, 363, 365
 G. Wilmot, 363
 Geo. W., 364
 George F., 363–364,
 366
 George W., 363, 366
 George Wilmot, 364–
 365
 Gertrude M.
 (Luddington), 363
 Heather Ann, 365
 Ida M. (Boentgen), 363,
 366
 Jula Meria, 364
 Julia M., 365
 Karla Rosalind, 365
 Margaret (Maloy), 363
 Mary, 364
 Mary (Candy), 363, 365
 Naomi, 365
 Rhoda A., 363–364
 Rhoda B., 363–364
 Rosalind May (Tanner),
 363, 366
 Sabra (Chipman), 363
 Seabury Scott, 363–364,
 366
 Susan F., 366
 Susan Freelove, 363
 Susan Freelove
 (Hungerford), 363
 Variel A., 363
 William C., 363–364,
 366
 Z., 270
 Zenas, 363–365

Hunn
 Enos, 50, 147, 246–247
 Eunice, 247
 Gideon, 246
 Remima, 247
 Rebecca (--), 246
 Thankful, 247
 Zadock, 246–247

Hunt

Delia (Thompson), 91
F., 91

Hurd

Abigail, 126, 130
Abigail (--), 117–119,
124, 126
Andrew, 130, 132–136,
138, 140
Anna (--), 127
Anne (--), 122, 125
Daniel, 139
David, 132
Desire, 122
Ebenezer, 117–119, 124,
126, 140
Elizabeth, 134
Elizabeth (--), 138
Elnathan, 127
Ephraim, 122, 125, 127
Eunice, 117, 126
Gilead, 138
Gill, 139
Gilliard, 134
Huldah, 125
Isaac, 134
Jabez, 84
Jacob, 85
Jane (Townshend), 85
John Mattock, 138
Joseph, 133, 135
Lucretia, 90
Mary, 126
Mary (--), 130, 132–
136, 140
Mrs., 125
Phebe, 84, 126
Rebecca, 86
Richard Wallis, 124
Sarah (Caldwell), 84
Wolcott, 134

Hurlbut

Alexander, 247
Alvin, 337
Anna, 247
Charles, 247
Christopher, 39
Elias, 247

Esther (--), 247
Fitch, 247
Gurdon, 247
Honor (Goodrich), 166
Jemima (Hunn), 247
Jerusha, 247
John, 247
Joseph, 39
Lemuel, 29
Levi, 166, 247
Martha, 247
Martha (--), 247
Martha (Hurlbut), 247
Mary, 81, 247
Ozias, 351
Phinehas, 166
Prudence, 247
Rhoda, 247
Samuel, 349
Thankful, 338
Thomas, 351
William, 171–172, 351

Hurst

Andrew, 137
Mary, 137
Mary (--), 137

Huston

Edith, 279
Elizabeth G. (Baker),
278

Hutchens

John, 264
Margaret (--) (Osborn),
264
Mary (--) (Osborn), 264

Hyde

Ezra, 249
Matthew, 37
Michael, 89
Sarah Mary (Thomas),
89

I**Indian**

Cloe, 108
Esther, 109
Hannah, 126
Hannibal, 126

Indus, 108
Martha, 126
Pallus, 108
Priscilla, 109
Richard, 109

Indicott

John, 168, 247, 360

Ingraham

Benjamin, 122
Ebenezer, 44
Hannah (--), 122
Jeremiah, 338

Ingram

Amaziah, 102
Dareas, 102

Isaacs

Ralph, 129
Sarah, 83

Isenhart

Anne, 115
Christopher, 115
Sarah, 115
Sarah (--), 115

Isham

Benjamin, 349
John, 344

Ivers

Anne, 132
Hannah (--), 132–133
Thomas, 132–133

J**Jackson**

Andrew, 57
Daniel, 105
Elisabeth (--), 114
Jehiel, 114
Samuel, 114

James

Bernard, 353
Margaret (Olcott), 353

Janes

Abigail, 82

Jarral

Thomas, 243

Jarvis

Hannah (--), 113
Jonathan, 113

- Thomas, 113
William, 79, 113
- Jeanes**
Elizabeth, 80
Hester, 79
Thomas, 108
William, 79, 108
- Jefferson**
Thomas, 62
- Jefferys**
Gregory, 77
- Jenks**
Jonathan, 106
Ruth, 106
Ruth (--), 106
- Jennings**
Abigail (--), 122
Anne, 122
Hepzy (Uffoot), 89
Joshua, 80
Nathan, 122
Rebeka (Adams), 80
Ziri Burit, 89
- Jepson**
Anna (--), 247
William, 247, 360
- Jessop**
Edward, 79
Sarah (Blackleach), 79
- Jewett**
David, 267, 269
George, 267
Gibbins, 267
Joseph, 267
Josiah, 267, 270
Mary, 267
Mary (Hibbert), 267, 270
Mercy, 267–270
Mercy (--), 267
Nathan, 267–268
Ruth (Wood), 267
Sarah (Selden), 269
Sarah Selden, 269
- Johnes**
Elnathan, 121
Hannah (--), 121
Samuel, 121
- Johnson**
Abigail (Smith), 204
Anna, 129
Anne (--), 125, 128–129, 131–132, 134–135
Anne (Beach), 82
Capt., 122
Catherine Ann, 89
Charity, 84, 125
Charity (--), 108, 110
Cornelia, 196
Dr., 129–130, 134
Elizabeth, 85, 134
Gloriana, 129
Henry, 104
Huldah (Hammond), 225
Jane, 122
Jane (--), 122
John, 79
John James, 204
Lydia, 98
Martha, 235
Martha (Washburn), 224–225
Mary, 104, 131
Mary E., 196, 204–205
Nathaniel, 224–225
Peggy, 85
Peggy (Johnson), 85
R., 126
Rebekah (Washburn), 225
Robert Charles, 135
Samuel, 78–79, 83, 108, 110, 125
Samuel William, 132
Sarah, 128
Sarah (--)(Beach), 83
Sarah A., 90
Sarah E., 91
Timothy, 85
W. S., 127
W. Samuel, 82, 108, 125, 128, 135
William, 110, 122, 129
William S., 137
- William Samuel, 129, 131–132, 134
- Jones**
Amasa, 261
Anne, 127
Archibald, 83, 133, 137–139
Azariah, 25
Benjamin, 80, 108, 110
Carole Sandra, 365
Caton, 133
Charity, 141
Daniel, 261, 263
David, 350
Elisha, 125
Elnathan, 140
Eunice I. (Hungerford), 363
Gary Hungerford, 365
Gasper, 144
Hannah, 139
Hannah (--), 124–125, 127, 133
Hannah (Russell), 83
Hezekiah, 25
Isaac, 133, 248
James, 124, 140
Jasper, 139, 143
John, 88, 141
Joseph, 137
Martha, 108
Martha (--), 108, 110
Martha (Hodges), 80
Martha (Wakeley), 82
Mary, 82, 137
Mary (--), 135–137
Mary (Curtis), 88
Mary (Russell), 84
Mary Anne, 136
Mary Elizabeth, 135
Nathan, 248, 265
Nathaniel, 82
Pantry, 31, 35, 361
Polly Hire, 144
Return Ephraim, 141
Robin Eunice, 365
Ronald B., 363
Rosalind Audrey, 365

Samuel, 84, 124–125,
127, 135–138
Samuel Clarke, 143
Sarah (--), 137
Jordan
Abigail, 117
Azuba (--), 110, 112,
117
Hannah, 112
John, 110
Miles, 110, 112, 117
Rebecca, 117
Timothy, 117
Joslyn
Roger D., 179
Judd
Ebenezer, 122
Joseph, 248
Mary (--), 122
Reuben, 248
Simeon, 248
Judson
Abigail, 86
Abner, 89
Agur, 123
Beach, 142
Eliphalet Curtis, 123
Eunice, 122
Hannah (--), 123
Jeremiah, 122
Maria (Hubbell), 89
Marion M. (Collyer),
205
Mr., 114
Phebe, 89
William Herbert, 205
June
Sally, 88
K
Keefe
Nora O., 68
Keeney
Anna (--), 248
David, 248
Dorothy, 248
Hannah, 248
John, 248

Joseph, 248
Kees
Frances (--), 83
Frances (Gilberts), 80
John, 80
Keith
Esther, 143
John, 143–144
Mary (--), 143–144
William, 144
Kellogg
Anna (Hurlbut), 247
Charles, 168, 249
Chester, 248
Daniel, 248
David, 129
Ebenezer, 248
Elijah, 247, 252
Enos, 249
George, 170, 347
Horace, 249
Jerusha (Spencer), 353
Joseph, 351
Kezia (--), 249
Kezia (Belding), 34
Moses, 47, 353
Kelsey
Blanch (Soule), 71
Ezra Lee, 71
Minnie (Buckridge),
71–72
Raymond Buckridge, 71
Sarah (Burkett), 44
Sarah Marguerite, 71
William, 249
Zachariah, 28, 249
Kendall
Simon, 26
Kent
Anna, 249
Anna (--), 249
Apollos, 250
Apphia, 249–250
Benjamin, 249
Deborah, 348
Diana, 250
Diana (--), 250
Erastus, 250

Gaius, 250
Hannah, 250
Huldah, 250
Joel, 250
Joseph, 151
Love (--), 249
Mahala, 250
Rebecca, 250
Ruggles, 249
Salome, 250
Seth, 169, 242–243
Silence, 250
Thomas, 250
Tirza, 250
Tryphosa, 249
Kepple
John, 43
Lucy (Bunce), 43
Ketchum
John, 137, 140
Mary, 140
Mary (--), 137
Phebe, 137
Keys
Amasa, 48, 165, 245,
264
Kibbe
Abigail, 251
Dorcas, 251
Dorothy, 251
Dorothy (--), 251
Gaius, 251
George, 251
Isaac, 250–251
Margaret, 251
Margaret (--), 251
Mary, 251
William, 251
Kilborn
Abigail (--), 251
Timothy, 247
Kilby
Ebenezer, 251
Hannah (Crane), 153
Jerusha (--), 251
Thomas, 152–153, 157
Kimberly
Abraham, 119

Benjamin, 119
 Elizabeth, 119
 Hannah, 119
 Mary (--), 119
 Mary (Hubbard), 246

King
 Abigail, 252
 Alexander, 169, 250,
 338, 340, 347
 Amos, 252
 Ashbel, 26, 348
 Charles, 251
 Crowna__, 108
 Dan, 250, 252
 David, 251
 Deborah, 109
 Deborah (--), 109
 Ebenezer, 251–252
 Elizabeth, 252
 Gideon, 251
 Isaac, 242, 262, 340
 John, 108–109
 Joseph, 26, 169, 250,
 339–340, 348, 356
 Josiah, 169, 249, 257
 Lucy, 252
 Martha (--)(Burnham),
 45
 Mary, 252
 Mindwell (Loomis), 254
 Olive, 9
 Oliver, 251
 Seth, 251
 Susannah, 220
 Thaddeus, 156, 169,
 250, 341
 Theodore, 156
 Timothy, 45

Kingkead
 ____, 110

Kingsbery
 Joseph, 341

Kinney
 Alexander, 258
 James, 258

Kirkham
 Eunice (Butter), 49
 Henry, 49

Kitcham
 Daniel, 107
 Elizabeth, 107
 Joseph, 107

Kittletosh
 Charity, 141
 Garret, 141
 Joanna, 141
 Peter, 141

Knapp
 Caleb, 10
 Daniel, 122
 Elanor (--), 122
 Elizabeth, 106
 Gandy (--), 105–106
 Hannah (Clements), 10
 Moses, 105–106
 Ruth, 105, 122

Kneeland
 Charity (Johnson), 84
 Ebenezer, 32, 79, 84,
 252, 254, 346
 Elizabeth (--), 252
 Henry, 252
 Sarah, 252
 Solomon, 252

Knell
 Alvin P., 68

Knight
 Isaac, 252
 Joseph, 76
 Martha, 367
 Mehetable (Williams),
 76

Knowles
 James, 252
 John, 252

Knox
 George, 252
 James, 252
 Jennet, 252
 Jennet (--), 252
 John, 252
 Norman, 252
 Rosanna, 252
 William, 252

L

Laborie
 Abigail, 82, 109, 126
 Abigail (--), 105, 107,
 109–110, 112, 114
 Anne, 110
 Deborah (--), 126–127
 James, 79, 105, 107,
 109–110, 112, 114
 Jane, 107
 John, 105, 126–127
 Martha, 127
 Mary, 112

Lacey
 Benjamin, 139
 Charity, 139
 Eliza, 72

Ladd
 Ezekiel, 349
 Samuel, 23

Laid__
 Alexander, 132
 Frances (--), 132
 Margaret Elizabeth, 132

Lamb
 Henry, 110
 Mary, 110

Lampson
 Doria (Nales), 88
 Isaac, 88
 Polly, 88

Lamson
 Charles Cameron, 131
 Easter, 137
 Elizabeth, 82, 84, 137
 Gloriana, 131
 John, 83, 131, 134, 137
 Lucretia, 131
 Martha, 146
 Martha (--), 142, 146
 Mary, 83, 137
 Mary (--), 131, 134, 137
 Mary (Burritt), 83
 Mirilla, 134
 Mony, 137
 Nathanael, 121, 124
 Ruth, 84
 Ruth (--), 131
 Samuel, 124, 142

- Simon, 146
Tabitha (--), 121, 124
- Lane**
Abigail, 105
Achсах, 108
Achсах (--), 105–106, 108, 110–111, 113, 115, 117, 119
Alexander, 105
Andrew, 111
Charles, 105–106, 108, 110–111, 113, 115, 117, 119
Constance Lodema, 61
David, 105, 110
Elizabeth, 112
Emily Augusta, 59
Enos, 348
Ephraim, 115
Gideon, 119
Hannah (--), 112
Hannah (Beardsley), 80
Jacob, 80, 112
Jane, 122
John, 114–115, 122
K., 65
Martha, 114
Mary (Sikes), 348
Ruth, 117
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 113
Sarah (--), 105, 114–115, 122
- Larkum**
Elizabeth (--), 253
John, 253
Thomas, 253
- Larson**
Victoria Sofia, 363
- Lary**
Martha (--), 142
Samuel, 142
- Lathrop**, see also Lothrop
Dorcas (Kibbe), 251
Elijah, 251
Isaac, 32
Thomas, 373
- Latimer**
Apoliab, 253
Bezaleel, 253
Billee, 253
Christian, 253
Ebenezer, 253
Elizabeth, 253
Elizabeth (--), 253
George, 253, 256
Hannah (Loomis), 256
Hezekiah, 149, 159, 172, 253
Jacob, 253
Lord, 183
Luther, 253
Nabby, 253
Polly, 253
Solomon, 152, 253
- Latten**
Benjamin, 105
Jacob, 105
Mary (--), 105, 107
Thomas, 107
- Lawrence**
Amos, 253
Cato, 89
Hager (Merriman), 89
William, 28
- Laws**
Stephen, 251
- Lawton**
Benjamin, 120
Hannah (--), 120
Jeremy, 120
- Leach**
Alice (--), 220
Jerusha (Bryant), 220
John, 220
Solomon, 219–220
Tabitha (Washburn), 219–220
- Lease/Leese**
John, 108
Sarah, 109
Sarah (--), 106, 108–109
William, 106, 108–109
- Leate**
George, 112
Sarah (--), 111–112
William, 111–112
- Leavitt**
Abiah, 348
Enoch, 30
John, 249, 348
Thaddeus, 250
- LeBaron**
Lydia, 32
Mary, 32
- Ledlie**
Hugh, 37, 258
- Ledyard**
Elizabeth, 36
- Lee**
Amos, 147
Anna (Camp), 147
Lucy (Camp), 147
Lydia, 223
Timothy, 147
- Lellingstone**
Abigail (Laborie), 82
Benedict, 82
- Lemmen**
Jerusha (Barber), 31
- Lenon**
Elizabeth, 71
- Leonard**
Abigail, 219–220
Deliverance, 220
Jacob, 220
Martha, 230
Susannah (King), 220
- Leppington**
Thomas, 180
- Leshure**
Silas, 254
- Lewis**, 144
Abel, 118
Abigail, 84, 119, 128
Alicce (Hawley), 87
Amy, 133, 143
Amy (--), 133, 136
Anna (--), 136
Anne (--), 132–133, 135
Birdsey, 125
Catharine, 89
Charles, 87
Charlotte, 90

Cornelia (Johnson), 196
Cyrus, 87
David, 119, 121, 124,
127, 129–131, 133,
137, 139
David Booth, 139
Delia (Pendleton), 91
Edmund, 83
Edward, 80
Eli, 135–136, 138
Elijah, 87, 132
Elizabeth, 121, 138, 146
Elizabeth (--), 137–138
Elizabeth (Hubbel), 87
Elizabeth Ann, 146
Ephraim, 118–119, 121,
125–126
Eunice (--), 120, 122
Everard, 135
Everet, 139
Frances, 134
Frances (--)(Kees), 83
Hannah, 129
Hannah (--), 143, 145
Hannah (Drake), 159
Hannah (Hawkins), 80
Hannah Mariah, 143
Hepsibah, 90, 138
Hezekiah, 146, 256
Huldah, 84, 86, 121
Ichabod, 174
Isaac, 132–133, 135,
138–139, 143
James, 121, 126, 128,
138–139
James Walker, 136
Jerusha, 85, 135, 143
John, 90, 121, 124, 137,
139, 143, 159
John Peter, 146
Jonathan, 138
Judson, 137–140, 143,
146
Maria, 90
Mariah Ann, 139
Mary, 83, 126, 133
Mary (--), 129–131,
133–134, 136–137

Mary (Jones), 82
Mercy, 119
Myra, 146
Nancy (Sherman), 87
Naomi, 84, 136
Naomi (--), 121, 126,
128, 135, 138
Nathan, 133, 136, 140,
143
Nathanael, 126
Patience, 89
Patience (--), 146
Patience (Beach), 90
Peninnah, 121
Peter, 146
Phebe, 124, 129
Phebe (--), 119, 121,
124, 127, 129
Philo, 130
Phineas, 127
Robert, 120
S. N., 91
Sally, 91
Sarah, 83, 121
Sarah (--), 118–119,
121, 124–126
Sarah Anne, 136
Sherman, 82, 129–131,
133–134, 136–137,
140
Silas, 136, 139–140
Stephen, 124
Stiles, 139, 143, 145
Thomas, 120, 122, 136
Wells, 122
William, 141
Zalmon, 146

Lillington

James, 86
Phebe (Patterson), 86

Lincoln

Abraham, 62

Lindley

Ebenezer, 124
Elizabeth, 124
Mary, 124
Obed, 124
Sarah, 124

Sarah (--), 124

Lindsey

____ (Cross), 229
Abigail, 229
Abigail (Washburn),
219, 229, 336
Asa, 229, 336
Asahel, 229
Dorothy, 229
Eleanor (--), 229
Eliab, 229
Eliphalet, 229
Jeduthan, 229
John, 219, 229, 336
Mary, 229
Phebe, 229
Sarah, 229
Sarah (Cross), 229

Linus

Abigail, 132
Ann Robert, 141
Anna, 128
Isaac, 131
Mary (--), 144
Mary (Dunlap), 85
Nathan, 144
Nathaniel, 126, 128–
129, 131–132
Rebecca, 129
Rebecca (--), 126, 128–
129, 131–132
Rebecca Wilkinson, 126
Robert, 85, 141, 144

Lion

Hezekiah, 105
Moses, 105, 107
Rachel, 107
Rachel (--), 105, 107

Liscomb

Mary (--), 109
Sarah, 109
Sarah (--), 110
Tabitha, 109
Thomas, 109–110

Little

David, 164

Livesay

Eunice (--), 104–105,

- 108
James, 104–105, 108
Mary, 104
Richard, 104
Sarah, 105
William, 108
- Livingston**
Caroline Matilda, 88
- Lockwood**
Anna (May), 258
Charity (Clements), 10
Daniel, 10
John, 106
Marjorie Rydell,
280–281
Melvin Claude, 280
- Long**
George, 88
Sally (June), 88
- Longstretch**
Bartholomew, 104
Hannah (--), 104–105
Martin, 104
- Loomis**
Abial, 255
Abner, 254–255
Amasa, 28, 30, 254, 349
Anna, 151, 255
Anna (--)(Jepson), 247
Apphia, 256
Apphia (--), 255–256
Aurelia, 255
Benajah, 354
Benjamin, 254
Betsey, 256
Charles, 254
Chauncey, 256
Chloe, 254
Constant, 360
Eleanor, 254
Elihu, 255
Elijah, 247, 254
Elizabeth, 255
Elizabeth (--), 255
Esther, 360
Ezekiel, 30
Fitch, 254, 360
George, 247, 255, 349,
- 360
Gideon, 254
Hannah, 254, 256
Henry, 254
Jacob, 255
Jerijah, 254–255
Jerusha, 254
Jerusha (Bancroft), 30
Job, 255
Joel, 28, 254
John, 165
Justin, 256
Kezia, 255
Laurana (--), 162
Lovisa, 256
Luther, 257
Margaret, 27, 151, 266
Margaret (--), 254
Mindwell, 254
Moses, 256
Nathaniel, 27–28, 30,
41, 151, 159, 161,
164, 171, 254–255,
257–258, 266, 360
Oliver, 255–256
Ozias, 255–256
Patience (--)(Spencer),
354
Prudence, 27
Prudence (Robbins),
344
Roger, 254–255
Ruth, 254
Sarah, 254
Sarah (--), 254
Sarah (Talcott), 360
Serajah, 31, 254
Silas, 155, 254
Simeon, 255
Solomon, 255, 344
Stephen, 162, 258
Timothy, 254–255, 344,
360
Uriah, 254–256
Watson, 27, 31, 41, 164,
254–256, 338–339
William, 255
- Lord**
- Alice, 204
Charles H., 204
Dorothy, 349
Emily (Collyer), 198,
204
Emily E., 204
Epaphras, 252, 349
George, 256
George J., 204
Jeremiah, 196, 198, 204
John H., 28
Lucy, 349
Martha A., 204
Mary, 256
Mary A. (Lucas), 204
- Loring**
Anna, 131
Comfort, 128
Deborah, 108
Deborah (--), 108–109
Deborah (Watkins), 80
Elizabeth, 80
Joseph, 109, 128–129,
131
Mary, 129
Nehemiah, 79–80,
108–109
Seruah, 128
Seruah (--), 129, 131
- Lothrop**, see also Lathrop
Lucy (Gray), 170
Mary, 32
- Lovejoy**
Clarissa Marsh
(Baldwin), 90
Elizabeth, 89, 91
Ezekiel, 90
Susan, 91
- Loveland**
Deborah, 246
Malachi, 359
Mary, 246
- Lovell**
George, 180
- Lowle**
Benjamin, 370
Mary, 370
- Lucas**

- Augustus, 80, 113
 Mary, 113
 Mary (--), 113
 Mary (Caner), 80
 Mary A., 204
- Luce**
 Sarah (Clarke), 79
 William, 79
- Luddington**
 Gertrude M., 363
- Luke**
 Nellie, 70
- Lumme**
 Joseph, 121
 Sarah, 121
 Sarah (--), 121
- Lurvey**
 William, 200
- Lusk**
 David, 247
 James, 29
 John, 248
 Levi, 154–155
 Prudence (Hurlbut), 247
- Lyman**
 Ichabod, 150
 James, 265
 Mehitabel, 150
 Phinehas, 257
- Lynn**
 David, 176–177
 Melorah (Thompson),
 177
 Samuel, 176
- Lyon**
 Clara, 86
 Elizabeth (Sherwood),
 87
 Hannah, 86
 James, 142
 Jane, 9
 Philo, 87
 Ruth, 85
- M**
- Mack**
 James, 245
- MacLachlan**
 Linda, 290–291
- Mallet**
 Aron, 87
 Bethiah, 86
 Betsey (Sherman), 87
 Charity, 88
 David, 87
 Elijah, 85
 Eunice (--), 135
 Eunice (Beach), 87
 Eunice (Curtis), 84
 Gideon, 88
 Hannah, 115
 Hannah (Haines), 87
 Huldah, 87
 John, 115
 Joseph Edward, 87
 Judson Curtiss, 135
 Mary Elizabeth, 139
 Parthene (Sherman), 88
 Peter, 84, 135, 139
 Robert, 87
 Sally (Clark), 87
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah (--), 115
 Sarah (Sanford), 85
 Sarah (Wakeley), 87
 William, 87
- Mallory**
 Anna (Conn), 84
 David, 110
 Ephraim, 106
 George, 90
 Hannah (Burritt), 90
 Jonathan, 84
 Josiah, 107
 Nathan, 106
 Sarah, 111
 Sarah (--), 106–108,
 110–111, 113
 Violetta, 113
 Zachariah, 106
 Zachary, 107
 Zacheus, 108, 110–111,
 113
- Maloy**
 Margaret, 363
- Manley**
 Allen/Allyn, 257
 Ebenezer, 257
 George, 257
 Margaret, 257
 Mary, 257
 Russell, 257
 Sarah, 257
 William, 162, 257
- Mann**
 Experience, 230
- Mansfield**
 Anne (--)(Hull), 82
 Asa, 368
 Hepsibah (Williams),
 368
 Polley, 368
 Richard, 82
 Samuel, 368
- Marchant**
 Sarah, 81
- Markey**
 Elisabeth, 118
 Elisabeth (--), 118
 Mordecai, 118
- Markham**
 Edwin, 266
- Marks**
 Abraham, 89
 Elizabeth, 110
 Elizabeth (--), 110–112,
 121
 Elizabeth (Vosieu), 80
 Mary, 111
 Mordecai, 80, 109–112,
 121
 Nehemiah, 121
 Sarah (Edwards), 89
 Zachariah, 112
- Marriot**
 Lewis, 119
 Mary Ann (--), 119
 Peter, 119
- Marsh**
 Daniel, 356
 Hezekiah, 31
 Samuel, 168, 253
- Marshall**
 Alexander, 148

- Amos, 359
 Caroline, 91
 Eliakim, 41, 337
 John, 136–137
 John Rutgers, 79
 Naomi (Griswold),
 148–149
 Oliver, 102
 Richard Bush, 137
 Samuel, 35
 Sarah (--), 136–137
 Susanna Anna Maria,
 136
 Susannah, 100
- Martin**
 Peter, 259
- Marvin**
 Elihu, 252
 Joseph, 257
 Sarah (--), 257
- Mather**
 Abigail, 258
 Clarin, 359
 Cotton, 361
 Eliakim, 359
 Elihu, 257, 259
 Hannah (Fillee), 162
 Increase, 244, 257
 John, 257
 Nathaniel, 162
 Oliver, 27, 31, 161, 255,
 265–266, 345
Timothy, 161
- Matson**
 Elizabeth (Drake), 160
 John, 160
 Kezia, 159
- Mattock**
 Samuel, 46–47
- Maverick**
 Gloriana Margareta
 (Ri__), 81
 Gloriana Margarita, 117
 Margaretta, 119
 Paul, 81, 117
 William Benjamin, 117
- May**
 Anna, 258
- Eleazer, 258
 Elizabeth, 258
 Hezekiah, 258
 Prudence, 258
 Samuel, 34, 40, 42, 44,
 163, 166, 173, 252,
 258, 343–344, 356
 William, 34
- Maynard**
 Anna (Griffin), 271
 James, 271
 John, 271
 Sophia (Baker), 271
- McCall**
 S., Rev., 282
- McClellan**
 Samuel, 270
- McClintock**
 Joshua, 204
 Martha A. (Lord), 204
- McClure**
 Emily E. (Lord), 204
 Joseph, 204
 Margaret V. (Minnick)
 (Sanders), 204
- McCune**
 Anna, 142
 Anne (--), 142
 Elisabeth (Beardsley),
 81
 George, 81
 John, 140, 142
 Phebe, 84
 William, 140
- McDonald**
 Catherine (--), 130
 Daniel, 130
 John, 130
- McEune**
 Almira, 88
 Betsey, 86, 88
 Catharine, 89
 Jeremiah, 89
 Naomi, 87
 Polly (Darling), 89
- McEwen**
 Polly (Curtis), 86
 Sabina, 90
- William, 86
- McGuire**
 Polly, 231
- McIntosh**
 Eunice (--), 134–135
 Eunice (Hawley), 83
 James, 135
 Mary, 134
 William, 83, 134–135
- McKenzie**
 Anne, 80
 Elizabeth, 80
- McLean**
 Alexander, 258
 Allen, 258
 Hannah (Curtis), 258
 Hector, 43
 John, 162, 258
 Lauchlan, 258, 344
 Murdoch, 258
 Niell, 258
- McMorrow**
 John, 244
- Meacham**
 Barnabas, 264
 Margaret (Owen), 264
- Meakins**
 Dick, 259
 Huldah (--), 259
 John, 259
 Joseph, 259
- Meier**
 Peg, 91
- Meigs**
 Col., 174
- Meinot**
 Elanor, 123
 Mary Anne (--), 123
 Peter, 123
- Mercey**
 Dorothy (Keeney), 248
- Merchant**
 Rachel, 108
- Meria**
 Julia, 364
- Merrell**
 Hannah (Belding), 34
- Merrill**

- Abraham, 49
 Charles, 259
 George, 259
 Hezekiah, 259, 352
 Jared, 259
 Manning, 259
 Moses, 249
 Nathaniel, 150
 Thomas, 358
- Merriman**
 Ebenezer, 40
 Hager, 89
 Mehitabel (--) (Brown), 40
- Merritt**
 Eunice, 86
- Merry**
 John, 28, 148
- Merwin**
 Sarah (--) (Scofield), 14
- Middlebrook**
 Comfort Burton (Hawley), 87
 Elijah, 87
 Polly Melissa (Hawley), 90
 Robert, 90
 Stephen, 90
 Susan (Burton), 90
- Mignon**
 Henry, 259
- Miles**
 Betsey, 88
 Daniel, 246
 Hannah, 112
 Jonathan, 112–113, 116
 Theophilus, 116
 Zeruiah (--), 116
 Zeviah (--), 112
- Millard**
 Andrew, 354
- Miller**
 Dr., 149
 Elijah, 46
 Joseph, 167
 Matthew, 246
- Mills**
 Eli, 159
- Elihu, 253
 Peletiah, 149, 162, 253
 Roger, 172
- Miner**
 Abbie Ann Hayden, 272
 Daniel, 272
 Elizabeth, 272
 Elizabeth (Davis), 269
 Emeline, 65
 Joanna, 269
 Martin, 269
 Prudence, 82
 Richardson, 84
 Tabitha (Curtiss), 84
- Minnick**
 Margaret V., 204
- Minor**
 Isabella, 83
- Mitchell**
 Bedalt, 127
 Elizabeth (Lamson), 82
 Ephraim, 120
 Hannah, 30
 John, 81, 116, 118, 120, 127
 Mary, 116
 Peter, 82
 Sarah (--), 116, 118, 120, 127
 Sarah (Baldwin), 81
 Stephen Mix, 30, 32, 40
- Molly**
 Lulu M. (Pelton), 280
 Thomas, 280
- Monro**
 John, 126
 Mary, 126
 Sarah (--), 126
- Mooklar**
 James, 44
- Moore**
 Abigail, 37, 260
 Abigail (Drake), 160
 Abijah, 151, 160
 Asa, 266
 Daniel, 106
 Ebenezer, 259
 Edward, 151
- Elisha, 156, 255
 Elizabeth, 260
 Esther (--), 260
 James, 81
 John, 106
 Lucinda, 283
 Mary (--), 260
 Rachel (Grant), 81
 Rebeckah (--), 106
 Rebekah, 106
 Roswell, 148, 260
 Sarah, 260
 Sarah (Case), 148
 Simeon, 151
- Morehead**
 Samuel, 76
 Sarah (Williams), 76
- Morgan**
 Theophilus, 127
- Morley**
 Timothy, 45
- Morphew**, see also
 Murphey
 Daniel, 115
 Elanor, 115
 Elanor (--), 115
- Morrill**
 Eunice (DeForest), 85
 William, 85
- Morris**
 William, 167
- Morrison**
 Aaron, 126
 Abigail (--), 260
 Andrew, 126
 Benjamin, 260
 Elizabeth (--), 126
 Jane, 261
 Jennie Maude, 61
 Margaret, 126, 260
 Normand, 260–261
 Sarah, 126
 Thomas, 260
- Morse**
 Moses, 261
- Morton**
 Eva May (Slater), 283
- Moseley**

- Isaac, 359
Joseph, 153, 351, 360
- Mott**
Samuel, 352
- Mulatto**
Caesar, 110
Cato, 116
Content, 126
Dorcas, 116
Glasgow, 135
Japhet, 122
Mary (--), 135
Pompey, 110
Present, 137
Silas, 135
- Munn**
Benjamin, 283
Janett (Slater), 283
- Munson**
Anne, 130
Daniel, 119
Joseph Kirk, 130, 132
Mary, 82
Mary (--), 119
Sarah, 132
- Murphey**, see also
Morphew
Daniel, 117
Elanor (--), 117
John, 117
- Murray**
Colton, 39
Cotton, 261
- Mygatt**
Bathsheba (--), 261
Zebulon, 261
- N**
- Nales**
Doria, 88
- Naughty**
David, 115
Flora, 115
Mr., 126
Pompy, 115
- Needham**
Elizabeth (--), 106, 108
Martha, 108
- Zechariah, 106, 108
- Negro**, see also Naughty
Aaron, 109, 117
Abel, 112
Amelia, 122
Amos, 117
Belinda, 121
Bella, 146
Benedict, 107
Boston, 120, 261
Caesar, 30, 126, 134–135
Candace, 126
Cato, 112, 129, 146
Charity, 117
Cherry, 125
Christopher, 124
Cloe, 137, 139, 143
Coffer, 106
Daniel, 124
Dinah, 111, 118, 124–125, 137
Dorcas, 112
Edward, 109
Elizabeth, 146
Elizabeth Ann, 146
Ephraim, 132
Esther, 124
Everet, 143
Flora, 114–115
France, 127
George, 124
Hagar, 107, 112, 114
Hector, 109
Hezekiah, 146
Horace, 128
Jacob, 132
Jane, 114, 119
Jed, 129
Jenny, 126, 133, 135
Jesse, 124
John, 107, 110, 113, 120, 139
John Peter, 146
Joseph, 113
Juba, 114
Juliett, 133
Katharine, 113–114
- Lavinia, 122
Macadore, 138
Mack, 84
Margaret, 110, 113–114, 117
Marvel, 114
Mathew, 110
Mercury, 128
Mime, 84
Mingo, 113–114, 117
Mirriam, 128
Mosca, 118
Myra, 146
Nero, 116
Obed, 127
Parnella, 146
Patience (--), 146
Peggy, 132–133
Peter, 131, 135, 146
Phillis, 84, 127, 131, 138
Pink, 118
Plato, 118
Prince, 135–136
Quam, 143
Rachel, 127
Rhoda, 135
Richard, 124
Robert, 120
Robin, 127, 130
Sally, 114
Samson, 125, 127
Sarah, 125
Scipio, 118
Sharp, 112
Sibyll, 109, 112, 124
Silla, 114
Susanna, 112, 117, 139
Thomas, 84, 125, 137
Thomas Gomer, 136
Timothy, 109
Titus, 138
Tobia, 142
Tobias, 110
Tom, 130
Trial, 130
William, 124
York, 140

- Zalmon, 146
- Negus**
Elizabeth, 337
Israel, 337
- Nelson**
Philip, 340
- Nettleton**
Lydia, 177
- Neville**
Alice (Lord), 204
John, 183
Joseph Edgar, 204
Lucy (Somerset), 183
- Newberry**
Eunice, 171
James, 253
Roger, 27, 171
Thomas, 159–160, 169, 253, 258–259
- Newcomb**
Elizabeth (May), 258
- Newhall**
Eleazar, 118
Susanna, 118
Susanna (--), 118
- Newton**
Abigail, 127
Christopher, 127
Elizabeth (--), 127
- Nichols**
Abigail, 107, 119
Abigail (--), 107
Ami (--), 144
Amy (Curtis), 85
Andrew Lanson, 88
Ann (--), 145
Ann Taylor, 89
Benjamin, 86
Bethiah (Mallett), 86
Betty, 124
Boston, 261
C. Theophilus, 120
Charles Taylor, 143
Comfort, 115, 120
Comfort (--), 122, 124
David, 131
Delilah (Danscomb), 88
Dr., 141
Edward Marshall, 143
Elijah, 115, 117, 124
Eliza Hopkins, 87, 143
Elizabeth Ann David, 90
Elvira (Benjamin), 90
Ephraim, 107
Esther, 122
Eunice, 126
Eunice (Wadkins), 86
Frances Mary, 142
Francis Holland, 141
George Kneeland, 139
Gloriana (--), 119
Hannah, 133
Helen, 85, 132
Hellen Sophia, 145
Henry Edward, 145
Hepzibah (Curtis), 88
Hester, 107
Hezekiah, 86, 144
Huldah (--), 115, 117
Huldah (Edwards), 88
Ignatius, 107
Ira, 88
Isaac, 83, 88, 119, 123, 131–132, 134–135, 145
Isabella Katherine, 135
James, 117, 261
Jonathan, 86
Joseph, 117, 119–120, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132
Josiah Morse, 88
Juliana, 143
Lewis, 85, 134, 143–144
Louisa, 90
Lucind, 86
Lucy, 83, 132
Mabel (--), 129
Mansfield, 120
Maria, 145
Mariah, 88
Mary, 117, 134, 261
Mary (--), 117, 119–120, 124, 126, 131–134, 136–137, 143
Mary (Prince), 83
Mathias, 141, 145
Matthias, 143
Mehitabel (Bryant), 84
Mehitable (--), 143
Mercy, 131
Naomi, 117
Nat, 143
Nathaniel, 84, 144
Paul, 119
Phebe Clark, 141
Philip, 83, 129, 131–134, 136–137, 139
Philo, 144
Prudence Polly (Shelton), 86
Rachel, 45
Richard, 136
Ruth, 84
Samuel, 90, 120, 122, 124, 142
Sarah, 84, 117, 120, 137
Sarah (--), 117, 119–120, 123, 132, 134–135, 141, 143, 145
Sarah (Hawley), 88
Sarah (Lewis), 83
Theop. Charles, 138
Violetta Seabury, 90, 141
William, 261
William Benjamin, 119
- Nicholson**
Aura (Tyrrell), 280
Cyrus T., 280
Eunice T., 280
Sarah B., 280
- Nodine**
Andrew, 117, 120, 127
Benjamin, 120
Elizabeth, 117
Elizabeth (--), 120, 127
Fredrick, 140
Rachel, 117
- Noonan**
Lillian E. (Collyer), 206
William F., 206

Norrice

Elizabeth, 76

North

Abel, 262
 Hepzibah, 262
 Isaac, 262
 Joseph, 262
 Lydia, 262
 Mary (--), 262
 Salmon, 262
 Selah, 261

Northrop

Ann L., 91
 Isaiah, 86
 Joseph, 247
 Rebecca (Edwards), 86
 Rhoda (Hurlbut), 247

Norton

Abigail, 262
 Asa, 120
 Ashbel, 120
 Bethia, 120
 Bethia (--), 120
 Daniel, 244
 Deborah, 262
 Elijah, 120
 Elizabeth, 262
 Freegrace, 262
 Jedidiah, 120
 Joanna, 262
 Job, 262
 John, 105, 252, 262
 Linus, 262
 Marcy, 262
 Mary (--), 105–106
 Samuel, 262
 Sarah, 106, 262
 Sarah (--), 262
 Selah, 262
 Seth, 26
 Susannah (--), 262
 Thomas, 120
 William, 105–106
 Zerviah, 120

Nott

Mercy, 157
 Sarah, 262

O**Oakes**

Isaac, 46

Oakley

Amzi, 90
 Eunice (Darling), 90

O'Keefe

Nora, 68

Olcott

Abigail, 263
 Abner, 263
 Anna, 263
 Anna (--), 262
 Benoni, 37, 351
 Chauncey, 263
 Daniel, 168, 262
 Eunice, 359
 George, 352
 Hepzibah, 263
 Hezekiah, 263
 Jedidiah, 249
 Jerusha, 263
 John, 35, 47, 168, 263
 Jonathan, 262–263
 Margaret, 353
 Mary, 263
 Mary (--), 263
 Michael, 263
 Nathaniel, 161
 Rachel, 263
 Roderick, 263
 Samuel, 149, 263
 Sarah, 243
 Theodore, 262–263

Olds

Daniel, 88
 Ebenezer, 50
 Lewey (Curtis), 88

Olmsted

Abigail, 263–264
 Daniel, 263
 Francis, 264
 Francis Flowers,
 263–264
 Hannah (Bidwell), 35
 James, 158, 346
 Lydia, 263–264
 Mary, 263

Mary (--), 263–264
 Roswell, 35, 263
 Sarah, 263–264
 Thomas, 263
 Timothy, 263–264

Orcutt

Hannah (Smith), 223
 Martha, 223–224, 234,
 336
 Molley (Washburn), 224
 William, 223, 234

Oroke

Mary (--), 117
 Patrick, 117

Osborn

Abia (--), 118
 Abia (Howl___), 81
 Abiah (--), 119, 126
 Anna (--), 117, 120
 Anne, 135, 140, 264
 Betsey (French), 86
 Cata, 88
 Charity, 137
 Charity (--), 144
 Cherver, 120
 Daniel, 132
 David, 132–133, 135–
 136, 138
 Edward, 127
 Eliz. Ann, 138
 Elizabeth, 126
 Elizabeth (--), 117
 Ephraim, 81, 84, 118–
 119, 126, 136–137,
 140
 Experience, 117
 Hannah, 144
 Hannah (--), 132–133,
 135–136, 138
 John, 117, 120, 264
 Lois, 117
 Mabel, 136
 Martha (--), 136–137
 Martha (Sherman), 84
 Martha (Stiles), 359
 Mary, 85, 117
 Mary (--), 127
 Mary Elizabeth, 133

- Miriam, 264
 Myra, 139
 Nathan, 127–129
 Nathanael, 128
 Phebe, 136
 Rachel, 264
 Rebecca (--), 264
 Rosetta, 90
 Ruth (Lyon), 85
 Salmon, 85
 Samuel, 139
 Sarah, 129
 Sarah (--), 127–129
 Thankful, 137
 Thomas, 117
 William, 86, 119, 141, 144
- Outman**
 Anne, 110
 Daniel, 122
 Deborah, 115
 Elisabeth (Bennet), 82
 Elisabeth (Smith), 82
 Elizabeth, 104
 Elizabeth (--), 104, 107, 110–111, 115
 Elizabeth (Jeanes), 80
 George, 104, 122, 126–127
 John, 80, 82, 104, 107, 110–111, 115, 126
 Phebe, 107
 Ruth, 127
 Ruth (--), 122, 126–127
 Sarah, 111
- Owen**
 Isaac, 171, 264–265
 Lucy, 338
 Margaret, 264
 Margaret (--), 264
 Mary (Brown), 41
 Polly, 41
 Rachel, 338
 Samuel, 40, 164, 264, 337
 Seth, 264, 337
 Zerviah (Griswold), 171
- P**
- Packard**
 Deborah, 219
- Pain**
 Joseph, 368
 Lydia (Williams), 368
- Palmer**
 John, 264, 266
 Jonathan, 26, 148, 337
 Mary (--), 124
 Micha, 124
 Miriam (Osborn), 264
 Phebe (--), 124
 Richard, 124
 Rufus, 124
 Timothy, 44, 350
- Pangburn**
 Deborah (Youngs), 8–9, 13
 Timothy, 13
- Pardee**
 Mary, 109
- Parker**
 Martha, 83
 Mary Polly, 177
- Parks**
 Abigail (--), 142
 Anne, 141
 Betza, 142
 James, 141
 John, 142
 Margaret J. (Dale), 205
 Nathaniel, 175
- Parnell**
 Betsey (Winton), 90
 Hiram, 90
- Parsons**
 Ann (Osborn), 264
 Caleb, 230
 Christopher, 164
 Eben, 367
 Hanna (--), 121
 Hezekiah, 251
 Horace, 231
 James, 162
 Jesse, 121
 John, 264
 Judith, 113
- Lucina (Pomeroy), 339
 Margaret (Kibbe), 251
 Reuben, 339
 Samuel H., 174
 Sarah, 121
 Susannah (--), 113
 Thomas, 113
- Partridge**
 John, 104
- Pasco**
 Rachel, 231
- Patrick**
 Mary, 105–106
 Mary (--), 106, 108
 Mehetabel, 108
 Richard, 106, 108
- Patterson**
 Abel, 137
 Abigail, 85
 Abijah, 123
 Abraham, 123
 Almy (--), 119
 Amy (--), 137
 Anne (--), 123
 Caroline M. (Collyer), 203
 Elisabeth, 119
 Horace, 203
 Isaac, 56
 James, 119
 Luce, 142
 Maria, 89
 Phebe, 86, 142
 Samuel, 143
 Temp: Ann, 137
- Pattison**
 Caroline M. (Collyer), 198, 203
 George, 203
- Paul**
 Alice M. (Hungerford), 363
 Anderson, 364, 366
 James A., 363
 Lena, 363–364
- Paulk**
 Cyrus, 231
 Noah, 231

- Rachel, 231
 Rachel (Pasco), 231
 Xerxes, 231
- Payne**
 Benjamin, 265
 Elizabeth, 265
 John, 265
 Mary Ann, 265
 Rebecca, 265
 Rebecca (--), 265
 Sarah, 265
 William, 265
- Pearce**
 Benjamin, 117, 119
 Betty, 82
 Charity, 117
 Mary (--), 117, 119
 Tabitha, 119
- Pearle**
 Joshua, 251
 Phebe, 135
 Sarah, 135
- Pearson**
 Benjamin, 113
 Esther, 122
 Jemima, 111
 Job, 111–112
 Jonathan, 122
 Mary (--), 113, 122
 Ruth, 113
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah (--), 111–112
 Stephen, 112
- Pease**
 Aaron, 361
 Ephraim, 251
 Ezekiel, 39
 Ismael, 341
 John, 39
 Joseph, 169, 249–250,
 341, 348
 Mary (Terry), 361
 Mindwell, 249
- Peat/Peet**
 Abigail, 116, 132
 Abigail (--), 129, 132,
 137
 Abigail (Benjamin), 87
- Abigail (Lewis), 84
 Benjamin, 119
 David, 81, 104, 107,
 111, 113–114, 116,
 118–119
 Dinah, 114
 Elanor (--), 108, 110–
 111, 113–114, 116
 Ephraim, 137
 George, 119
 Hannah, 111, 114
 Hepzy, 88
 Huldah, 113
 Isaac, 84
 John, 107, 120, 142,
 145
 Joseph, 108, 110–111,
 113–114, 116
 Josiah, 129, 132
 Mary, 110–111, 129,
 145
 Mary (--), 104, 107,
 111, 113–114
 Mehetabel, 104
 Miriam, 108
 Mitchel C., 87
 Nancy, 88
 Patience, 113
 Sally, 88
 Samuel, 104, 119, 121
 Sarah, 86, 116, 118
 Sarah (--), 119, 121,
 142, 145
 Sarah Mira, 142
 Thaddeas, 107
 Thankful, 120
 Thankful (--), 116,
 118–120
 Thankful (Wheatley),
 81
 Timothy Sherman, 137
- Peck**
 Betsey (McEune), 86
 David, 109
 Jonathan, 84
 K., 91
 Laura (Hawley), 88
 Laura Esther, 88
- Levi, 90
 Mary, 87
 Mary (--), 109
 Mehetabel (Blackman),
 84
 Naomi (Wheeler), 90
 Samuel, 86
 Stephen, 194
 Susannah (Collier), 194
 William, 88
- Peirce**
 Mary, 76
- Pelton**
 Elizabeth (Baker),
 269–270
 Eunice A., 280
 Frank A., 280
 John, 269
 Jonathan, 269
 Kathryn A., 280
 Kathryn A. (Finn), 280
 Lulu M., 280
 Martha (Shipman), 269
 Norma A., 280
 Norman C., 280–281
 Sarah B. (Nicholson),
 280
 Verona B., 280
- Pendleton**
 Delia, 91
 Ellis (Uffoot), 86
 Isaac, 86
 Susan, 90
- Pepoon**
 Nancy, 52, 59
- Perkins**
 Caleb, 245, 263
 Daniel, 172
 Elizabeth (Stockin),
 230, 240
 Enoch, 168, 247
 Griswold, 265
 Judge, 57
 Martha (Leonard), 230
 Mary (Alger), 230
 Nathan, 48, 230
 Nathaniel, 230
 Patience, 227, 230

- Susannah (Washburn), 219, 227, 230
 Timothy, 219, 227, 230, 240
 Zibah, 265
 Zipporah (Washburn), 230, 240
- Pero**, 68
- Perrin**
 Mary (Talcott), 360
 Zachariah, 360
- Perry**
 Elizabeth, 66
 Henry, 141
 Philo, 141
 Samuel, 30
- Peters**
 Freda M., 73
 Mary (Birdsey), 84
 Samuel, 84
- Peterson**
 Abraham, 121, 127
 Anne (--), 121, 127
 Hezekiah, 127
 Samuel, 121
- Pettibone**
 Daniel, 171
 Giles, 171
- Phelan**
 Maria Sarah (Collyer) (Reynolds), 205
 Millard Franklin, 205
- Phelps**
 ___ (Simons), 349
 Aaron, 40, 162, 171, 337–338, 341
 Abigail, 337
 Abigail (--), 337–338
 Alexander, 337
 Anna, 266
 Austin, 161, 360
 Caleb, 265
 Charity (Brown), 41
 Charles, 352
 Cornelius, 266
 Daniel, 338
 Deborah (Filley), 162
 Elijah, 265
- Elizabeth (--), 338, 352
 Elizabeth (Negus), 337
 Enoch, 337–338
 Ezekiel, 264–265, 348
 George, 265
 Hannah, 266
 Hanorah, 244
 Isaac, 148, 244, 264
 Jacob, 41, 265, 337
 Jesse, 148, 244
 Job, 266
 John, 264
 Josiah, 337
 Lancelot, 337
 Lucy, 266
 Lydia (Griswold), 171
 Mary, 266, 337
 Mary (--), 266
 Noah, 171, 338
 Oliver, 150, 337
 Rachel (Osborn), 264
 Roger, 151, 162
 Ruth, 266
 Sarah (--), 337
 Shadrach, 244, 264, 337
 Shubael, 264
 Susannah, 337
 Tabitha, 337
 Timothy, 35, 150, 338
 William, 171, 337
- Philio**
 Abigail (--), 122
 Samuel, 122
- Phillips**
 Daniel, 358
 Lydia (Steel), 358
 Richard, 28
- Phipany**
 David, 125
 George McDonald, 134
 Hannah (--), 118, 120, 125, 134
 James, 118, 120, 125
 Nehemiah, 120
 Sarah, 86
- Phipps**
 ___ (Birdsey), 87
- Pickering**
 Lydia, 77
- Pickton**
 Thomas, 75
- Pierce**
 Mary (Goodman), 165
 Mercy, 338
 Susannah, 150
- Pierson**
 Hepzy (Peet), 88
 Sheldon, 88
- Pigot**
 George, 79, 105
 Rev., 129–130
 Sarah, 105
 Sarah (--), 105
- Pike**
 Bertrand C., 363
 Lena (Paul), 363
- Pingelly**
 Sarah, 81
- Pinney**
 David, 41, 266
 Hannah (Phelps), 266
 Isaac, 150, 266
 John, 40
 Judah, 150
 Martin, 27, 266, 350, 356
 Mary (Phelps), 266
- Pitkin**
 Abigail, 45, 248
 Anna, 243
 Daniel, 173
 Dorothy (Hills), 243
 Elisha, 45, 243
 George, 164
 James, 252
 Jerusha, 248
 Joseph, 45
 Richard, 164, 243
 Rosanna (Knox), 252
 Stephen, 200
 William, 248
- Pitman**
 Jonathan, 79
- Pitney**
 Aaron, 157
- Pitt**

- Hariot, 142
- Place**
 Peter, 134
 Sarah (--), 134
 Tryphena, 134
- Platner**
 Wealthy Jane, 66–67, 70
- Platt**
 Deborah (Youngs), 12
 Eliza Maria, 90
 Jane (Rogers), 8–9, 12
 Joseph, 11
 Joseph Youngs, 9, 12
 Roy E., 280
 Stephen, 8–9, 12
 Tamar, 9, 12
 Tamar (Youngs), 8
 Verona B. (Pelton), 280
- Plumbe**
 Anna, 138
 David, 132
 Frances, 81
 Justus, 132–134, 136,
 138
 Margaret, 85, 133
 Margaret (--), 132–134,
 136
 Mary, 85
 Mary Anna, 136
- Plummer**
 Ebenezer, 82, 166, 351
 Elizabeth (Shelton), 82
- Poison**
 James, 81
 Sarah (Pingelly), 81
- Pomeroy**
 Abigail, 339
 Abigail (--), 339–340
 Abigail (King), 252
 Alexander, 339
 Amos, 339
 Anna, 338
 Anne, 339
 Asa, 339
 Chloe, 339
 Chloe (--), 338
 Dan, 340
 Daniel, 339
- Dorcas (--), 338
 Ebenezer, 339
 Eliakim, 340
 Elijah, 340
 Elizabeth (King), 252
 Isaac, 243, 338–339
 John, 339
 Jonathan, 340
 Joseph, 338
 Lucina, 339
 Mary (--), 41–42
 Mary (King), 252
 Mercy, 339
 Nathaniel, 339, 350
 Noah, 340
 Phinehas, 339
 Ruth, 340
 Sarah, 338, 340
 Sina, 339
 Susannah, 339
 Thankful, 338
- Pond**
 John, 123
 Katharine (--), 123
 Mary (--), 116
 Peter, 113, 116
 Thaddeus, 123
- Poor**
 David, 90
 Louisa (Nicoll), 90
- Pope**
 Mary, 76–77
- Popleton**
 William, 180
- Porter**
 Aaron, 32, 340
 Amos, 340
 David, 340
 Eleazer Mather, 340
 Elisha, 340
 Epaphras, 340
 Ezekiel, 34
 George, 340
 Hepzibah (North), 262
 Isaac, 262
 Martha (--), 251
 Nathaniel, 150, 340
 Samuel, 31
- Solomon, 265
- Post**
 Amos, 89
 Patience (Lewis), 89
- Potter**
 Achsah, 100
 John, 100
 Mary (Beers), 100
- Power**
 Celestia A. (Serviss), 73
 Eugene, 73
- Powers**
 David, 132
 Joseph, 118
 Mary (--), 132
- Pratt**
 Charles Elizur, 281–282
 Daniel, 349
 David, 128
 Edward M., 282
 Eliza, 281
 Eliza (Pratt), 281
 George, 282
 Gilbert, 281–282
 Horatio, 282
 Joseph, 39
 Rebecca (--), 128
 Reuben, 128
 Sally (--), 282
 Samuel, 246
 Samuel Hart, 282
 Sarah, 281–282
 Sarah (Pratt), 281–282
 William A., 282
 Willie Augustus, 282
 Zachariah, 47, 258, 338
 Zechariah, 260–261,
 362
- Presson**
 Mary, 367
- Preston**
 Mary, 119
 Samuel, 81, 110, 119
 Susanna (--), 119
 Susanna (Wilcoxsson),
 81
- Price**
 Ebenezer, 170

- Lois, 170
Lois (Gray), 170
Xerxes, 170
- Prince**
Charlotte (Wheeler), 86
Mary, 83
Rebecca (Hall), 86
Ruth (Nichols), 84
William, 84, 86
William H., 86
- Prindle**
Asael, 118
Charles, 118
Elisabeth, 118
Elisabeth (--), 118
Hannah (Smith), 81
Jhoshaphat, 81
John, 118
Joseph, 118
Mary, 118
- Prior**
Abner, 41
Allyn, 162
Daniel, 341
Ebenezer, 341
John, 159
Jonah, 20
- Prudden**
Joanna (Boyes), 179
Lillian E., 179
Peter, 179
- Prugh**
Dallas H., 74, 76, 363,
367, 371
- Pudsey**
Cuthbert, 180
- Pulsifer**
Betsey, 341
Huldah, 341
Huldah (--), 341
Joseph, 341
Leonard, 341
Sylvester, 341
- Purple**
Elizabeth, 270
- Pyor**
Jonah, 21
- Q**
- Quinlan**
Delicia (--), 145
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 145
- Quintard**
Jane, 115
Jane (--), 115
Peter, 115
- R**
- Rayment**
John, 75, 373
- Raymond**
Ebenezer, 116
- Reaves**
Mary, 128
- Redmonds**
George, 179
- Reed**
Ebenezer, 165
- Reeves**
David, 128
Ruth (--), 128
Sarah, 128
- Remington**
Asa, 341
Desire (--), 341
Dudley, 341
John, 341
Simeon, 339
Stephen, 156, 169
Susannah (Pomeroy),
339
- Reynolds**
George Frederick, 205
Hannah, 342
Hannah (--), 341
John, 251, 338, 341–
342
Maria Sarah (Collyer),
205
Mary, 338
Peter, 164, 341
Rebekah, 342
Richard, 342
Samuel, 341
Sarah, 342
- William, 342
- Rhiwallon**, 267
- Ri**
Gloriana Margareta, 81
- Rice**
Elezer, 256
- Richardson**
Edith (Huston), 279
Eugenia (Serviss), 73
Flora E. (Serviss),
73–74
George W., 73–74
Scott, 73
Scott G., 74
William H., 73–74
- Rider**
Daniel, 142
Edmund, 108
Elizabeth, 142
Mary, 108
Mary (--), 108
- Riggs**
Eunice, 85
Mary L., 66, 70
- Riley**
Ashbel, 32, 34, 40, 154,
157
David, 171
Elizabeth (Butter), 49
Jacob, 343
Lois, 171
Lois (Griswold), 171
Stephen, 38
- Risden**
Elizabeth (Sheldon),
347
John, 347
- Rising**
Abel, 341, 347
Abigail, 151
Desire (--)(Remington),
341
John, 152
Jonathan, 250
Nathaniel, 244–245
Paul, 151
Rebecca (Kent), 250
Silence (Sheldon), 347

Risley

Abigail, 342
 Allen, 342
 Benjamin, 351
 David, 342
 Elijah, 342
 Mary, 342
 Mary (--), 342
 Mindwell, 342
 Moses, 342
 Noah, 340
 Richard, 342

Ritter

Daniel, 342
 David, 54
 John, 54

Robbins

A., 38, 41–42, 152–153,
 157–158, 170, 262,
 342, 344–345, 362
 Abigail, 343–344
 Abigail (--), 343
 Appleton, 163, 166,
 345, 357
 Elijah, 343–344
 Elisha, 39, 158, 344
 Enos, 38, 343
 Eunice, 342–343
 Huldah, 344
 John, 38, 41, 43,
 46, 152–153, 157,
 167, 170, 172, 262,
 342–345
 Joshua, 342–343
 Josiah, 37, 343
 Levi, 261, 348, 357
 Mary, 342–343
 Mary (--), 342–343
 Muni, 247
 Nathaniel, 342–343
 Oliver, 340, 345
 Prudence, 344
 Rachel, 343–344
 Rebeckah, 344
 Rhoda, 343
 Richard, 342–343
 Roger, 343–344
 Sarah, 157, 342–344

Sarah (--)(Wright), 344
 Sarah (Goodrich), 167
 Unni, 150, 247
 Wait, 343
 Warner, 343
 William, 344

Roberts

Ashbel, 244
 Benjamin, 345
 Eleanor (Hills), 244
 Elijah, 345
 Gary Boyd, 267
 George, 146
 Henry, 344
 James, 345, 360
 John, 344
 Jonathan, 26, 173
 Lemuel, 150, 159–160,
 169, 257
 Luke, 344
 Mary, 143
 Mary (--), 144, 344
 Nathaniel, 262, 345
 Sally (Benjamin), 88
 Samuel, 257, 345
 William, 88, 144, 146

Robertson

Maria Louisa, 70
 William, 143

Robinson

Benjamin, 221
 Mary (--), 77

Robson

Edward, 180

Rockwell

Emma Louise (Brown),
 70
 John, 41
 Lewis H., 70
 Lucretia, 30
 Matthew, 30
 Samuel, 221
 Sibel (Bancroft), 30

Roe

David, 170
 Esther (Gray), 170

Rogers

Jabez, 349

Jane, 8–9, 12

Rood

Jonathan, 219–220

Roosevelt

Theodore, 62

Root

Jesse, 357

Rose

Elisha, 160
 Samuel, 154, 345

Rosevelt

Betsey, 87

Ross

Abigail (--), 115
 John, 115, 362
 William, 115

Roswell

John, 86
 Polly (Wells), 86

Rowel

Mary, 124
 Mary (--), 124
 Valentine, 124

Royce

Charles M., 69
 Frank, 69
 Fredrick Judson, 69
 Henrietta K., 69
 Henry A., 69
 Isabelle E., 69
 Jennett, 69
 Jennett (Andrews), 68
 Mary A., 69
 Mary Ann, 68
 William Edwin, 69
 William R., 68–69

Royes

Huldah, 131
 Jehiel, 131
 Olive, 131
 Rebecca, 131
 Rebecca (--), 131

Rush

Frances, 83

Russell

Alden, 88
 Andrew, 141
 Bethia, 119

- Bethiah (--), 118, 120, 122
 Cornelius, 345
 Eleazar, 122
 Eliphalet, 128
 Elizabeth, 84, 120, 342
 Esther (Talcott), 360
 Everit, 145
 Hannah, 83, 119
 Hannah (--), 127–128
 Hannah (Brinsmade), 82
 Jacob, 345
 James, 141
 Mary, 84, 118
 Mary (--), 145, 345
 Mary (Stanley), 357
 Nathaniel, 157, 167, 342–343
 Noadiah, 360
 Philip, 145
 Polly (Andrews), 88
 Samuel, 345
 Timothy, 37, 153, 158
 William, 82, 118–120, 122, 127–128, 145, 357
- Rutgers**
 Anthony, 90
 Sarah A. (Johnson), 90
- Rutledge**
 E., 90
- Rydell**
 Arthur L., 280
 Eunice A. (Pelton), 280–281
 Gordon A., 280
 Marjorie Ruth, 280
 Vernon W., 280
 Vernon Walter, 281
- Rye**
 Isaac, 132
- S**
- S_____rth**
 A. W., 106
- Sackit
 Betsey, 85
- Salmon(s)
 Anne, 109
 Daniel, 126
 Eli, 139
 Elizabeth, 104
 Ephraim, 121
 Gideon, 128
 Israela, 113
 John, 107, 125
 Joseph, 155
 Lydia, 86
 Mary (--), 121, 126
 Richard, 105, 121, 126, 139
 Sarah, 104, 108
 Sarah (--), 104–107, 109, 113
 Thomas, 79, 104–107, 109, 113
 William, 125, 128
- Samson**
 John, 131
 Lucretia, 131
 Mary (--), 131
- Sanbourn**
 Jedediah, 345
 Nathaniel, 345
- Sanders**
 Margaret V. (Minnick), 204
- Sandys**
 Elizabeth (Cornwallis), 181, 183
 William, 181–183
- Sanford**
 Ebenezer, 346
 Esther (--), 346
 Robert, 160
 Sarah, 85
 Thomas, 31, 46–47, 355
- Santi**
 Albert, 68
 Eliz (Buckridge), 68
- Sargent**
 William M., 77
- Satterley**
 Nancy, 86
- Saunders**
 Abigail (--), (Seymour), 346
- Christiana (--), 108
 George, 108
 John, 108
- Savage**
 Abraham, 119, 122
 Edward, 119
 Mary, 122
 Mary (--), 119, 122
- Sayre**
 Eunice, 145
 James, 79, 145
 Sarah (--), 145
- Scadlocke**
 William, 77
- Schaffmeister**
 Jessie Elizabeth (Collyer), 205
 John Alexander, 205
- Schatvet**
 Helen, 26, 78, 104, 147, 242, 336–337
- Scofield**
 Joshua, 6–7, 11
 Josiah, 9, 12
 Ruth (Youngs), 7, 11
 Sarah, 9, 12
 Sarah (--), 14
 Sarah (Youngs), 9, 12
- Scott**
 Carrie L., 363
 Charles, 87
 Henry C., 363
 Jennie, 60
 John, 250–251
 Mary (Curtis), 86
 Mehitable, 228
 Nancy (Willoughby), 87
 Rhoda B. (Hungerford), 363, 365
 Thomas, 86
 William, 250
- Scovell**
 Edward Howerd, 69
 Elizabeth B. (Brown), 81
 Ethel L. (Tucker), 68
 G. E., 68

- Julia (Spooner), 68
 Oliver, 68
 Oliver Watson, 69
 William, 81
- Scrivener**
 Elias, 122, 129
 Elizabeth (--), 122, 129
 Job, 128
 Martha (--), 128
 Mary, 129
 Uriah, 128–129
- Seabury**
 Samuel, 79
- Searls**
 Hannah, 111
 Hannah (--), 111
 John, 222
 Phineas, 111
- Sedgwick**
 Stephen, 34, 170
- Seeley/Sealy**
 Amy, 105
 Ann (--), 105
 Anna, 124
 Anne, 109
 Benjamin, 124, 126,
 128–129, 132–133
 Charity, 86
 Charity (--), 123
 Comford, 138
 Deborah, 126, 128–129,
 132
 Deborah (--), 124,
 128–129, 133
 Deodemia, 132
 Dinah, 123
 Eliza Maria (Platt), 90
 Elnathan, 137
 Eunice, 121
 Hannah (--), 121, 123
 Isaac, 138
 Jerusha (--), 121
 John, 123
 Joseph, 121, 123, 137
 Lorana, 133
 Lyman, 137
 Mary, 105
 Mary (--), 109
- Michal, 138
 Munson, 90
 Naomi, 137
 Ne__h Lorine, 126
 Nehemiah, 105, 109
 Phebe, 123
 Robert, 105
 Ruth, 121
 Sarah, 105
 Sarah (Scofield), 9
 Seth, 9
 Solomon, 137
 Susanna, 86
 Tamar, 9
- Seers**
 Frances (Plumb), 81
 John, 81
- Segar**
 Darius, 159–160
 Eunice (Drake), 159–
 160
- Signor**
 Mary E., 365
- Skill**
 Samuel, 12
- Selby**, see Silby
- Selden**
 Samuel, 268
 Sarah, 269
- Sellew**
 Elizabeth (Smith), 351
 John, 349, 352
 Philip, 350–352
- Serviss**
 Alton Milton, 73–74
 Angeline F., 73
 Augusta, 73
 Caroline A., 74
 Caroline Augusta, 72
 Celestia A., 73
 Celestia Antonette B.,
 73–74
 Charlotte, 72
 Charlotte (Arnold),
 73–74
 Eugenia, 73
 Flora E., 72–74
 Freda M., 73
- Freda M. (Peters), 73
 Harry Alton, 73–74
 Helen M., 72–73
 Helen Margaret, 73
 Helen N., 73
 Julia A. B., 72
 Julia A. W., 74
 Mary B., 72–73
 Mortimer, 72, 74
 Mortimer A., 73
 Sarah, 72, 74
 Sarah M. (Dutcher), 73
 Shirley Dare, 73
 Vaughn Harry, 73–74
 Warren, 72–73
- Seward**
 Abigail (Bidwell), 35
 Charles, 35
- Seymour**
 Aaron, 356
 Abigail, 346
 Abigail (--), 346
 Ashbel, 50
 Charles, 51, 249
 Daniel, 43, 244, 348
 Edward, 347
 Elias, 147
 Freeman, 347
 Gurdon, 346
 Huldah, 347
 Isaac, 254, 346
 Israel, 346
 James, 346–347
 John, 49
 Joseph W., 346
 Lydia (--), 347
 Michael, 261, 347
 Nabbe (--), 346
 Rhoda, 347
 Richard, 347
 Thomas, 36, 42, 347
 Thomas Y., 42
 Timothy, 347, 357
 Zebulon, 43, 346
- Shally**
 Abigail (--), 135
 Ebenezer, 135
 Samuel, 135

- Sharples**
Stephen Paschall,
369–370
- Shaw**
Anne, 367
James, 9
- Sheffield**
James, 18, 21
- Sheils**
Bryan, 111
Daniel, 111
Mary, 111
Mary (--), 111
- Shelby**
Abigail (Bundy), 84
Ebenezer, 84
- Sheldon**
Anna (--), 348
Anne, 348
Cynthia, 348
Ebenezer, 347
Elijah, 347–348
Elizabeth, 347–348
Ethan, 348
Eunice (Curtis), 338
Festus, 347
Irene, 347
Isaac, 348
Jacob, 347
John, 353
Jonathan, 256, 348
Joseph, 36, 246
Martin, 256, 347
Moses, 347
Rachel, 348
Rachel (--), 348
Roderic, 261
Rufus, 348
Sarah (--), 347–348
Sarah (Pomeroy), 338
Silence, 347
Thankful (Pomeroy),
338
- Shelley**
Abraham, 131
Ebenezer, 131
Rebecca (--), 131
- Shelton**
Abigail, 111, 118
Abigail (--), 113–116,
118–119, 121, 123,
125
Abijah, 114
Andrew, 121
Anna, 116–117
Anne, 109, 125
Anne (--), 116–117,
119, 123
Charity, 114, 140
Daniel, 79, 83, 111–114,
116–117, 120, 122,
125
Elisha, 123
Elizabeth, 82, 111, 116
Elizabeth Ann, 139
Esther, 117
Eunice, 117
Eunice (--), 114, 117
Gideon, 126, 139–140
James, 116–117, 119,
123
John, 126
Joseph, 107, 109, 111,
115, 117, 119
Josiah, 114, 117
Martha, 119
Mary, 113, 122
Mary (--), 107, 109,
111–117, 120, 122,
126
Mary (French), 83
Mehetabel, 116–117
Mr., 112, 116
Nathan, 112
Phebe, 120
Prudence Polly, 86
Samuel, 113–116, 118–
119, 121, 123, 125
Sarah, 116, 123
William, 115
- Shepard**
Elisha, 346
John, 347
Joseph, 252
Rhoda (Seymour), 347
- Richard, 338
Thomas, 249
- Shepherd**
Abigail (Butter), 49
- Sherman**
Betsey, 87
Elizabeth (--), 109–110
Hepsey, 88
Justine, 109
Martha, 84
Nancy, 87
Naomi (Lewis), 84
Orilla, 87
Parthene, 88
Samuel, 109–110
Timothy, 84
Vashti, 110
- Sherwood**
Abel, 88
Daniel, 88, 108
Elizabeth, 87
Mary, 84
Olive (Cornel), 88
Olive (Wheeler), 88
- Shipman**
Martha, 269
- Shumway**
Columbus, 54
- Sikes**
David, 169, 348
John, 348
Jonathan, 348
Lot, 348
Mary, 348
Paul, 348
- Silby**
Abigail, 120
Achsenah (--), 134–136
Asenath, 142
Asenath (Fairchild), 84
Betsey (Burrirt), 89
Betsey (Hubbal), 85
David Melvin, 113
Eliza, 89
Fanny, 143
John, 84–85, 116, 134–
136, 139, 142–145
John Willard, 145

Leticia, 83, 111, 123
 Leticia (--), 113, 115–116, 120
 Mary (--), 143, 145
 Mary E., 85
 Mary Elizabeth, 136
 Robert, 139
 Sally, 86
 Thomas, 89, 111, 113, 115–116, 120, 123, 134, 144
 William, 115
 William Willard, 123

Sill

John, 164

Simmons

Bathsheba, 39

Simons

____, 349
 Abner, 349
 Ashua, 165
 Charity, 349
 Desire, 349
 Eliakim, 349
 Gear, 349
 Isham, 349
 Mary, 349
 Mary (--), 349
 Paul, 349
 Sarah, 349
 Susanna, 349
 Zilpah, 349

Sinclair

Ann Jane, 71–72
 Benjamin B., 71–72
 Christopher, 140
 Elizabeth Abel, 71–72
 Ella B., 71
 John, 71–72
 John B., 71
 Julia, 71–72
 Margaret A., 71
 Richard A., 71–72
 Richard B., 71
 Richmond, 72
 Sarah, 71–72
 William H., 71

Skeeles

Diana, 89

Skinner

Abiram, 349, 354
 Abraham, 349, 359
 Alice (Baker), 272
 Daniel, 31, 353
 David, 252, 359
 Elizabeth, 359
 Jemima (Strong), 359
 John, 42, 246, 252
 Joseph, 359
 Levi T., 272
 Phebe (--), 349
 Reuben, 248
 Richard, 43, 346
 Ruth (Spencer), 353
 Ruth (Strong), 359
 Sarah, 349
 Thomas, 344, 349

Slason

Elizabeth, 11

Slater

Christianna (Hodge), 283
 Corah Ema, 283
 Corry, 283
 Delana, 282–283
 Douglas John, 282
 Elisha, 283
 Elizabeth (--), 110
 Elizabeth (Baxter), 283
 Eva May, 283
 George, 283
 Harriet E. (Gammons), 283
 Isaac, 282
 Isaiah, 283
 Janett, 282–283
 John, 283
 Lucinda (Moore), 283
 Lydia F. (Gammon), 283
 Maria, 282–283
 Mary, 282–283
 Michael, 110
 Nelson, 282–283
 Perry P., 283
 Rebeckah, 110

Rosa (Smith), 283

Samuel, 283

Sarah E., 283

Slattery

Abigail, 107
 Anna, 105
 Elizabeth (--), 105, 107
 Michael, 105, 107

Slaughter

Anna, 105
 Elizabeth (--), 105
 Michael, 105

Slauson

Deliverance, 9

Slocum

Elijah, 23
 Eliza (--), 23

Smalley

Martha (Hubbard), 246

Smith

Abigail, 105, 204
 Abigail (--), 24, 104, 109, 124, 127
 Abigail (Janes), 82
 Abigail (Vose), 89
 Abishai, 350, 354
 Agnes, 114
 Alexander, 162, 259, 351
 Anne, 106, 167, 352
 Anne (--), 106
 Asaph, 349
 Aurora, 352
 Bathsheba, 351
 Benjamin, 124, 127, 350
 Catharine (Taylor), 89
 Catharine Mary (Davies), 87
 Comfort, 365
 Daniel, 341, 352
 David, 351
 Deborah, 106
 Dorothy, 108
 Dorothy (--), 349
 Eldad, 350, 352
 Eli, 132
 Eliakim, 166–167

Elizabeth, 81–82, 104, 351
Elizabeth (--), 352
Elizabeth (Dunster), 82
Elizabeth (Youngs), 9
Elizabeth (Youngs) (Stevens), 12
Enos, 106
Epaphras, 350
Ephraim, 82
Esther, 108, 116
Eunice (Drake), 159
Eunice (Wheeler), 89
Ezekiel, 166–167
Frederick, 18, 21–22, 24
Gaius, 350
Gardiner, 23
George, 36, 39, 47, 248, 252–253, 258, 261
Grace (--), 116
Hannah, 81, 109, 223, 351
Hannah (--), 350–351
Helen B., 205
Hewit, 89
Ichabod, 339
James, 151, 260, 339, 350, 352, 354
Jedediah, 351
Jeduthan, 350
John, 89, 104–106, 108, 124, 141, 259, 351
Jonas, 116
Jonathan, 114
Joseph, 82, 339, 354
Josiah, 114, 365
Kathryn, 336
Manus, 150
Margaret (--), 132, 352
Margaret (Olcott) (James), 353
Martha (--), 106, 108
Mary, 260, 351
Mary (--), 104
Medad, 350
Mehetabel (--), 105, 108
Mercy, 351
Moses, 351

Nathaniel, 351
Polly, 141
Prudence, 23–24, 351
Prudence (--), 114
Reuben, 352
Richard, 351
Rosa, 283
Sabrina, 22, 24
Samuel, 26
Sarah, 47, 81
Seth, 257, 339, 350
Sibyl, 132
Simeon, 350
Sina (Pomeroy), 339
Solomon, 352, 360–361
Sophia, 352
Susannah, 166
Susannah (Pomeroy), 339
Sybil (--), 350
Sylvester, 198
Tabitha, 80
Thankful, 351
Thomas, 351–352
Thomas D., 87
Whitney, 109
William, 79, 89, 104

Sneden

Cornelius, 107

Snow

Azubah P., 67–68
Josiah, 223

Solare

Mary, 367

Somerset

Lucy, 183

Soper

David, 337

Soule

Blanch, 71

Sourhill

Abraham, 115
Jemima (--), 115
Reuben, 115

Southard

Mary Ann (Fulsom), 85
Samuel, 85

Southward

Abigail, 83
Mary (--), 144
Sally, 144
Sam, 144

Spear

Asahel, 353
Elihu, 353
Elijah, 353
Elizabeth, 353
Joshua, 353
Moses, 28, 353
Nathaniel, 353
Sibil, 353
Submit, 353
Submit (--), 353
Thankful, 353

Spencer

Abigail, 354–355
Ashbel, 353
Augustin, 353
Benjamin, 355
Bille, 353
Caroline (--), 355
Daniel, 353, 355
Dorcas, 355
Ebenezer, 249
Elijah, 354–355
Elizabeth, 353
Epaphras, 354–355
Frederick, 353
George, 355
Hannah, 354
Harry Russell, 71
Hezekiah, 353
James, 354–355
Jane (--), 353
Jehiel, 353
Jerusha, 353
John, 355
Joseph, 354
Lucina, 354
Lusiana, 353
Luther, 354
Mabel, 354
Mary, 355
Mary (--), 354–355
Maryann, 354
Obadiah, 353, 355

- Patience, 353
 Patience (--), 354
 Ruth, 353–354
 Samuel, 339, 355
 Sarah Marguerite
 (Kelsey), 71
 Theodore, 355
 Thomas, 353–355
 Timothy, 360
 Zebulon, 355
- Sperry**
 Abigail (--), 356
 Agnes Charlotte
 (Tomlinson), 54,
 59–60
 Ambrose, 356
 Elijah, 356
 Elisha, 356
 Eliza (Tomlinson), 54
 George, 55
 Horatio Gilead, 54, 56
 Japhet, 356
 Jared, 56, 59
 Marshall, 356
 Mary, 356
 Nancy Sophronia
 (Tomlinson), 55
 Orlo, 56
 Walter D., 54
- Spooner**
 Julia, 68
- Sprague**
 Jerusha (Loomis), 254
 Jonathan, 221
- Squire**
 Heber, 130
 James, 130
 Ruth (--), 130
- St. John**
 Ann (--), 130
 Sarah, 130
 Stephen, 130
- Stahl**
 Mary, 60
- Standish**
 Hannah, 356
 Hannah (--), 356
 James, 356
- John, 356
- Stanley**
 Abigail, 357
 Anna, 357
 Ashbel, 356–357
 Azariah, 357
 Gad, 170
 George, 30, 40
 Hannah (--), 356
 James, 46, 160, 351
 Joanna (Goodman), 165
 Jonathan, 173, 243, 259,
 262
 Mary, 357
 Nathaniel, 357
 Roswell, 357
 Samuel, 32, 170, 347,
 356
 Timothy, 357
 William, 357
 Zerviah (Gray), 170
- Stannard**
 Diana, 113
 John, 117
 Lawrence, Mrs., 281
 Mercy, 115
 Sarah (--), 113, 115, 117
 William, 113, 115, 117
- Stark**
 Nathan, 279
- Starr**
 Gideon, 53
- Stebbins**
 Esther, 105
 Joseph, 105
 Phebe, 105
 Prudence (--), 105
- Stebbins**
 Samuel, 171
 Ursula (Griswold), 171
- Stedman**
 Anne (--), 371
 John, 371
 Mary, 371
 Robert, 371
 Thomas, 371
- Steel(e)**
 Aaron, 357
- Allyn, 358
 Anna, 358
 Ashbel, 43, 168, 357
 Christian, 357
 Christian (--), 357
 Clarinda, 358
 Daniel, 269, 358
 David, 358
 Ebenezer, 357
 Elizabeth, 358
 Hannah, 358
 Hannah (--)
 (Collins), 358
 Joel, 358
 John, 357
 Joseph, 155, 357
 Josiah, 358
 Lemuel, 158
 Levi, 358
 Lucretia, 358
 Lucy (Buell), 269
 Lydia, 358
 Marriamne, 358
 Martha, 358
 Martha (--), 358
 Mary, 358
 Moses, 357
 Nathaniel, 245, 263
 Pitt, 357
 Ruth, 357
 Salmon, 155
 Samuel, 155, 358
 Sarah, 358
 Sybil, 358
 Theophilus, 358
 Thomas, 43, 358
 Timothy, 357
- Sterling**
 Gloriana (--), 138
 Glorianah (Fulsom), 84
 John, 84, 138
 Mariah Jane, 138
 Mary Gloriana, 138
- Stevens**
 Amy, 113
 Appleton, 177
 Deliverance, 12
 Desire (--), 113

- Elijah, 177
 Eliphalet, 121, 125
 Elisha, 6–7, 11
 Elizabeth, 123
 Elizabeth (--), 107, 121, 123, 125
 Elizabeth (Youngs), 7, 12
 Ephraim, 123
 Florinda (Thompson), 176–177
 Harriet (Thompson), 176–177
 Henry, 107
 Huldah, 125
 Jared, 47
 Linda (Thompson), 177
 Lydia, 107
 Mary (Youngs), 7, 11
 Obadiah, 11–12
 Phineas, 121
 Rhoda (--), 125
 Rhoda (Clinton), 82
 Samuel, 82, 125
 Stephen, 125
 Thomas, 113
 William, 242
- Stevenson**
 Edward, 115
 Gloriana (--), 115
 John Thomas, 115
- Stiles**
 Anna, 359
 Elizabeth, 359
 Israel, 359
 John, 359
 Margaret, 359
 Martha, 359
 Mary, 359
 Mary (--), 359
 Samuel, 359
 Sarah, 359
- Stillman**
 Allyn, 258
 Ann (Uffoot), 86
 Benjamin, 86
 Joseph, 258–259
 Samuel, 163
- Stillwall**
 Daniel, 135
 Mary, 135
 Sarah (--), 135
- Stocking**
 Anna (Olcott), 263
 Elizabeth, 230
- Stoddard**
 Abigail (Atwood), 29
 Benjamin, 246
 Elisha, 29, 50, 147, 246
 Judith, 113
 Levi, 29
 Mary, 29
 Roxalana, 29
 Solomon, 29
 Susannah (--), 113
 Thomas, 113
- Stone**
 Elizabeth, 75
 John, 75
- Storer**
 George H., 44
- Stoughton**
 Benjamin, 37
 Daniel, 37
 Elisha, 165
 Lemuel, 37, 260
 Samuel, 28, 35, 159, 169, 255
 Thomas, 37
 Timothy, 37
- Stow**
 Freeloze (--), 135
 Jedidiah, 135
 Joan, 182
 John, 135
 Samuel, 135
 Stephen, 135
 William, 135
- Stratton**
 David, 128
 Elizabeth, 126
 Eunice, 123
 John, 86
 Oliver, 117
 Polly (Burrows), 86
 Rachel (--), 117
- Sarah, 121
 Sarah (--), 121, 123, 126, 128–129
 Thomas, 121, 123, 126, 128–129
- Strong**
 Amos, 359
 Anne (Smith), 352
 Eleazer, 359
 Elisha, 27
 Jemima, 359
 Jemima (--), 359
 Jesse, 359
 Joel, 359
 John, 359
 Nathan, 352
 Nathaniel, 37, 259
 Peter, 359
 Rachel (--), 359
 Ruth, 359
 William, 38, 152, 251
- Stuart**
 George, 124
 James, 124
 Margaret (--), 124
 Mary (Burritt), 84
 Thomas, 84
- Sturges**
 Sarah, 10
- Stuyvesant**
 Mr., 125
- Sunderland**
 Jemima, 111
 Jemima (--), 111
 John, 111
 John William, 135
 Peleg, 135
 Sarah (--), 135
- Swetland**
 ____ (--), (Spencer), 354
 Isaac, 354
 Sarah, 354
- Symonds**, see Simons
- T**
- Talbo**____
 Mr., 106

Talcott

Abigail, 165, 360
 Anna, 147, 360
 Asa, 166, 360
 Benjamin, 147
 Daniel, 28, 255, 360
 Elizabeth, 165
 Esther, 353, 360
 Eunice, 360
 Gad, 360
 Hannah, 360
 J., 353
 Jerusha, 360
 John, 360
 Joseph, 46–47, 149,
 168, 355, 360
 Mary, 360
 Nehemiah, 360
 Samuel, 165, 360
 Sarah, 147, 360
 Sarah (--), 360
 Susa, 353
 Susannah, 360
 William, 360

Tanner

Rosalind May, 363

Tarney

Pamele, 87

Taylor

Anna M., 54
 Benajah, 247
 Catharine, 89
 Charles Henry, 283
 David, 150, 255
 Delana (Slater), 283
 Edmund, 180
 Elnathan, 109
 Huldah (Washburn),
 228
 Mary (Hurlbut), 247
 Samuel, 228
 William, 361

Terry

Daniel, 361
 Ebenezer, 361
 Eliphalet, 338, 341
 Ephraim, 250
 Jacob, 361

Joseph, 361
 Mary, 361
 Nathaniel, 251, 341
 Pamele, 87

Thacher

John, 142
 Mahitable (--), 142
 Mahitable Ann, 142

Tharp

Eunice (Meritt), 86
 Zophar, 86

Thomas

Aaron, 124
 Charles, 123, 125
 Cornelius, 123
 Daniel, 81, 105–106,
 123, 125–126
 Ebenezer, 82
 Elizabeth (--), 361
 Eunice (--), 105–106
 James, 106, 121
 John, 121, 124, 248,
 357

Lydia, 121
 Lydia (--), 125
 Patrick, 361
 Samuel, 125
 Sarah, 125
 Sarah (--), 123, 125
 Sarah (Brown), 81
 Sarah Mary, 89
 Sibyl (--), 121, 124
 Susan, 81
 Susanna, 127
 Susanna (--), 127
 Thomas, 123
 Timothy, 105, 127

Thompson

Asenath, 176–177
 Asher, 177
 Baron DeKalb, 175–177
 Caroline, 89
 Charles, 176–177
 Daniel, 176
 David, 174–177
 Delia, 91, 145
 Eliza, 146
 Ellis (--), 142, 145–146

Ellis (Benjamin), 85
 Emma, 205
 Florinda, 176–177
 Harriet, 142, 176–177
 Isaac, 139
 James, 37
 Jane (Doud), 174–175
 Jane (Wright), 174–177
 Jane E. “Jennie”, 205
 Joel, 140
 John, 85, 142, 145–146
 Joseph, 139–140
 Linda, 177
 Lydia (Nettleton), 177
 Maria, 145
 Mary Polly (Parker),
 177
 Melorah, 176–177
 Nicholas, 177
 Phoeb, 90
 Prudence (Hough), 177
 William, 176

Thomson

A., 134
 Abigail, 107
 Abraham, 119
 Comfort, 128
 David, 107
 Eunice (--), 119
 Huldah, 120
 Huldy, 84
 John, 107
 Joseph, 120, 123, 125,
 128
 Mr., 124
 Phebe, 82, 84, 125
 Ruth, 119
 Temperance (--), 120,
 123, 125, 128

Thrall

Anna, 338
 Benjamin, 338
 David, 156
 Elizabeth (--), 361
 Elizabeth (Fyler), 164
 Lemmy, 265
 Oliver, 253
 William, 361

- Thwing**
Walter Eliot, 369
- Tiley**
Abigail, 361
Abigail (--), 361
Hannah (--), 362
James, 362
John, 361
Samuel, 362
Sarah, 362
Sarah (--), 362
Susannah, 362
William, 362
- Tilley**
John, 265
- Tingley**
Samuel, 138
Samuel Johnson, 138
Susannah (--), 138
- Tittarton**
Timothy, 79
- Toals**
Bathsheba, 112
Bathsheba (--), 112,
123, 125
Deborah, 126
Deborah (--), 126
Eunice, 112
Henry, 126
James, 123
Martha, 112, 125
Samuel, 112, 123, 125
Sarah, 112
- Tomaselli**
Tracy, 174
- Tomlinson**
Abigail, 123
Abijah, 52–54, 60
Abraham, 52, 87, 134,
140
Agnes, 60–61
Agnes Charlotte, 54,
59–60
Agur, 52
Anna M. (Taylor), 54
Betsey, 52, 54, 60
Betsey (Benjamin), 87
Betsey (Tomlinson), 52,
54, 60
Betsey Blanch, 61–62
Caroline (Thompson),
89
Charles, 140
Charles Abijah, 54
Charles Orlo, 61–62
Constance Lodema
(Lane), 61
Dan, 52–53
Daniel, 54
David, 52
Dwight Oren, 59–60
Electa French
(Hemenway), 52, 54,
61–62
Eliphalet, 53
Eliza, 54
Emily Augusta (Lane),
59
Esther (Benjamin), 87
Eunice Ayers (Ensign),
52, 54, 59–61
Frank Abijah, 59–60, 62
George, 54–55, 64
George Abijah, 54
Giles Hawkins, 52–62
Henry, 52, 122
Henry I., 62
Herbert Irwin, 61
Ida Jane, 61–62
Isaac, 52
Jennie (Scott), 60
Jennie Maude
(Morrison), 61
John, 87, 144
Jonas, 52, 123
Loretta (Hulbert) (Coy),
59
Mary (--), 123, 134
Mary (Stahl), 60
Morss, 142
Nancy, 59
Nancy Sophronia, 55
Noah, 52
Patience (--), 122
Penelepe Rebecca, 142
Phebe (--), 144
Philo, 53
Richard G., 52
Ruth (Hawkins), 52
Ruth Ann, 54
Samuel Moss, 144
Sarah, 122
Susanna (Hotchkiss), 52
Walter Sperry, 59–60,
62
William, 52, 89
William Giles, 55,
61–62
- Toocker**
Angeline, 67
Azubah P. (Snow),
67–68
Eliza J., 67
James B., 67
Lebbeus, 67–68
Lebbeus E., 67
- Tory**
Anna (Gould), 99
Samuel H., 99
- Totten**
Maribe (Brown), 67
- Townsend**
Platt, 9
- Townshend**
Jane, 85
- Trafford**
Sarah (Belding), 34
- Treadwell**
Elisabeth (--), 115
Hannah, 115
James, 115
Margaret (--), 115
Samuel, 115
Thomas, 115
- Treat**
Abigail, 362
Charles, 362
Damaris (--), 362
Eunice, 362
Honour, 370
James, 362
John, 351, 362
Mary (Smith), 351
Oliver, 362

- Prudence, 362
 Richard, 370
 Sarah, 163
 Stephen, 349
- Treherm**
 Edward, 4
 Sarah (Waterbury) (Dibble) (Webster), 4, 11
- Trevitt**
 William, 56–58
- Trowbridge**
 Daniel, 125
 John, 125
 Joseph, 125
 Mehetabel (--), 125
 Newman, 125
 Rutherford, 125
 Stephen, 125
 Thomas, 125
- Tryon**
 Eunice (Treat), 362
 Moses, 362
- Tucker**
 Asa, 245
 Elizabeth (--), 106
 Ernest Wilbur, 69
 Ethel L., 68
 Ethel Louisa, 69
 Hosmer Watson, 68–69
 Jane, 106
 John, 106
 Mary A., 69
 Mary Ann (Royce), 68
 Nora (O’Keefe), 68
 Nora O. (Keefe), 68
 Oliver S., 68
 Oliver Smith, 69
 Orson R., 69
 Orson Randolph, 69
 Sadie J., 68
 Sarah Ann, 69
 Sarah J., 71
 Sarah Jeanette, 71
 Sarah Jennett, 69
- Tudor**
 Samuel, 28
- Tufts**
 Julia (Collyer), 205
 Luther G., 205
 Margaret J. (Dale) (Parks), 205
- Turel**
 Amos, 88
 Laura Esther (Peck), 88
- Turk**
 Ahasuerus, 88
 Mariah (Nicoll), 88
- Turney**
 Abigail, 107
 Abigail (--), 107
 Benjamin, 107
 Elizabeth, 107
 Rebecka, 89
 Thomas, 107
- Turrell**
 David, 88
 Tabitha (Walker), 88
- Twiss**
 Joseph, 201, 206
 Mehitabel, 201–202, 204, 206
 Mehitabel (Burr), 206
- Twitchel**
 Anne (--), 121, 124
 Benjamin, 124
 David, 122
 Elizabeth (--), 122
 Eunice, 121
 John, 121, 124
 Joseph, 122
- Tyler**
 Deborah, 80
- Tyrall**
 Bennet, 90
 Rosetta (Osborn), 90
- Tyrrell**
 Aura, 280
- U**
- Ufford**
 Ann, 86
 Betsey, 87
 Ellis, 86
 Hepzy, 89
 Nancy, 87
- Polly, 87
- Ufford**
 Abigail (Gorham), 90
 Ann, 90
 Ann (Ufford), 90
 Harriet, 90
 Mary Ann, 89
 William, 90
- Ullmann**
 Helen (Schatvet), 26, 78, 104, 147, 242, 336–337
- Underwood**
 Phineas, 41
 Sabra (Brown), 41
- Upson**
 John K., 363
 Variel A. (Hungerford), 363
- Usher**
 Hezekiah, 268
 Lydia (Baker), 268
- V**
- Van Buren**
 Martin, 57
- Van Dyke**
 Eliz: Abba, 137
 Elizabeth, 138
 Henry, 79, 84, 137–138
 Huldah (Lewis), 84
 Huldy, 137–138
- Van Gilder**
 Andrew, 228
 Huldah (Washburn) (Taylor), 228, 238
- Vanderwater**
 Ferdinand, 91
 Susan (Lovejoy), 91
- Vanse**
 Diana (Skeeles), 89
 William, 89
- Vieu**
 Anne, 116
 Christian, 119
 James Dunlop, 127
 Mary, 127
 Mary (--), 116, 119,

- 122, 127
 Peter, 116, 119, 122
 Sibyl, 122
- Virplank**
 Daniel Crommelin, 85
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 85
- Voise**
 Henry Walker, 141
- Vose**
 Abigail, 89
- Vosieu**
 Elizabeth, 80
- W**
- Waddell**
 Elizabeth, 228
 Robert, 228
- Wadkins**
 Eunice, 86
- Wadsworth**
 Gurdon, 35–36, 42, 344
 James, 268
 Jeremiah, 352, 357
 Martha (Butter), 49
 Mehitabel, 344
 Reuben, 252
 Samuel, 35, 261
 Thankful (Hills), 243
 Thomas, 46, 164, 243,
 340, 350
- Wainwright**
 Jonathan M., 196
 Sabrina (--), 131
 Susanna, 131
 William, 131
- Wait**
 Marvin, 342
 William, 21
- Wakeland**
 Hannah, 106
 James, 106, 108
 Martha, 108
 Sarah (--), 106, 108
- Wakeley**
 Abigail, 110
 Abigail (--), 116–117,
 119, 121
 Abijah, 88
- Anna, 117
 Charity, 112
 David, 116–117, 119,
 121
 Elijah, 115, 119
 Eunice, 110
 James, 104, 110–112,
 115
 Martha, 82
 Ruth, 116
 Sally (Peet), 88
 Sarah, 87, 104
 Sarah (--), 104, 110–
 112, 115
- Wakeman**
 Stephen, 50
- Waking**
 David, 125
 Mary (--), 125
 William, 125
- Walbridge**
 Abigail (Washburn),
 224–225
 Eleazer, 224–225
- Walker**
 Anne, 146
 Arilla (Booth), 86
 Bella, 146
 Betsey, 90
 Betza, 144
 Cato, 146
 Clarissa, 89
 Clary, 143
 Cornelia May, 364
 J. Donald, 363
 James, 142, 144, 146
 James Donald, 364
 John A., 363, 366
 John Frederick, 365
 Mahala, 90
 Mary (--), 146
 Mary E. (--), 143
 Parnella (--), 146
 Philip, 86
 Polly, 87, 142
 Polly (--), 142
 Rhoda (Hungerford),
 366
- Rhoda A. (Hungerford),
 363
 Richard Alan, 365
 Ruth, 85
 Samuel William, 143
 Tabitha, 88
 Thirza, 89
 Victoria Sofia (Larson),
 363
- Walling**
 William, 200
- Wallis**
 William, 243
- Wallstone, 109**
 Anna, 108
 Esther, 108
 John, 108
 Rachel, 108
 Ruth, 108
 Susanna, 108
 Susanna (--), 108–109
 Thankful, 108
 Thomas, 108–109
- Walscher**
 Sarah, 144
- Ward**
 Edmund, 125
 Martha (--), 106
 Mary, 106
 Moses, 106
- Wardel**
 Margery (--), 106
 William, 106
- Warden**
 Daniel, 88
 Frederick, 91
 Sally (Lewis), 91
 Sarah Ann (Beardsley),
 88
- Waring**
 Deborah, 130
 Deborah (--), 130
 Edmund, 130
- Warner**
 Catharine (Lewis), 89
 Catherine (--), 224
 Daniel, 38, 172, 226,
 343–344

- Eli, 340
 Esther (--) (Boardman), 39
 Eunice Midama (Butler), 202, 206
 George, 31
 Harry, 90
 John, 27, 224, 342
 Julia Ann (Wells), 90
 Mary, 224
 Mary (--) (Washburn), 226
 Moses, 251
 Newell, 206–207
 Preston, 89
 Prudence (May), 258
 Samuel, 338
 Wait, 172
 William, 38–39, 160
- Warren**
 Betty, 32
 Elizabeth, 347
 Elizabeth (Hale), 173
 Elizur, 346
 William, 173
- Washburn**
 Abigail, 219–221, 223–225, 229, 336
 Abigail (Leonard), 219–220
 Andana, 227
 Anne (Farnsworth), 227
 Arma, 123
 Asenath, 224
 Azubah, 225
 Calvin, 226–228, 237
 Catherine, 224
 Cene, 225
 Charity, 230–231, 336
 Dardona, 227
 David, 219–223, 232
 Deborah (Packard), 219
 Deliverance, 219–220, 223, 228
 Deliverance (Leonard), 220
 Diana, 227
 Dorothy (--), 221, 223
 Edward, 123
 Eleanor, 224
 Eleanor (Drake), 231
 Eleazer, 224, 230–231
 Elizabeth, 221–222, 232
 Elizabeth (--), 221–222, 230
 Elizabeth (Waddell), 228
 Esther (--), 123
 Experience (Mann), 230
 Gideon, 123
 Hannah, 224
 Hannah (Wood), 227
 Hezekiah, 230–231
 Huldah, 224, 228
 Irene, 224
 Isaiah, 226–227, 230, 237
 Jacob, 219–221, 224–225, 336
 James, 230–231
 Jeduthan, 336
 John, 220–221, 225, 228–230
 Julia, 228
 Lois, 225
 Lydia, 221–224
 Lydia (Cross), 224–225
 Martha, 224–225
 Martha (Orcutt), 223–224, 336
 Mary (--), 123, 225–226
 Mary (Blodget), 225
 Mary (Warner), 224
 Molly, 224
 Moses, 224–225
 Patience (Perkins), 227, 230, 237
 Polly (McGuire), 231
 Rachel (Paulk), 231
 Rebekah, 225
 Relief, 222
 Reuben, 226–228, 236
 Samuel, 219–221, 225–230, 237, 336
 Sarah, 228
 Sari, 225
 Seneth, 221–222
 Seth, 219–221, 230–231
 Solomon, 219–220, 222–225, 336
 Susanna, 219–220, 229, 336
 Susannah, 227, 230
 Tabitha, 219–220, 224
 William, 223–224, 230, 235
 Zilpha, 225
 Zipporah, 230
- Washington**
 Gen., 268
 General, 52, 174–175
- Waterbury**
 Anne, 11
 David, 3–4
 John, 4
 Sarah, 4, 11
- Waters**
 Mary, 76
- Watkins**
 Abijah, 133
 Deborah, 80
 Deborah (--), 105, 133
 Eunice, 129
 Hezekiah, 131
 Mary, 127
 Mary (--), 123, 126–128
 Mary (French), 82
 Samuel, 105, 123
 Sarah, 128
 Sarah (--), 129, 131
 William, 82, 105, 123, 126–129, 131, 133
 William Jeanes, 126
- Watson**
 William, 180, 346
- Wattaker**
 Elizabeth, 84
- Watts**
 John, 21
- Wayland**
 Anna, 88
 Edward, 133
 James, 128–129, 131, 133

- Jane, 128
 John, 129
 Sarah, 133
 Sarah (--), 128–129, 131
- Weaving**
 Florence Irene, 363
- Webb**
 Joseph, 262, 356
 William, 245
- Webber**
 Elizabeth L., 196, 204
 John, 196, 204
 Margaret (--), 196, 204
- Webster**
 Amos A., 155
 David, 154, 254–255, 346, 358
 Edee (Drake), 159
 James, 249
 Joseph, 261
 Medad, 347
 Nicholas, 3–4
 Noah, 32, 150, 170, 248–249, 263–264, 347
 Sarah (Waterbury) (Dibble), 4
 William, 46, 159
- Weed**
 Jonas, 4, 6
 Samuel, 122
 Sarah, 122
 Sarah (--), 122
- Weeks**
 Catherine (Fairchild), 91
 James, 91
 Sally (Beach), 89
 Webb, 89
- Weldon**
 Charles, 281
- Weller**
 Anne, 142
 Clary, 143
 Legrand, 142
 Mary E. (--), 143
 Samuel William, 143
- Wellman**
 Phebe, 24
- Wells/Welles**
 Agar, 144
 Agur, 145
 Anna (Edwards), 83
 Anne, 138
 Anne (--), 133–134, 136
 Ashbel, 148
 Baysey, 47
 Benjamin, 139
 Betty (--), 131
 Betza, 144
 Catharine (--), 145
 Charles, 145
 Ebenezer, 148
 Elias, 89
 Elijah, 29, 248
 Elisha, 344
 Elizabeth (--), 145, 251
 Ephraim, 269
 Esther (Coe), 89
 Esther (Hills), 243
 Eunice, 359
 Gloriana, 131
 Hannah, 269
 Hezekiah, 131, 356
 Ichabod, 347
 Isaac, 133
 James, 29, 147, 261
 Jerusha, 45
 John, 89, 173, 246, 341
 Jonathan, 173, 242–244, 248, 340, 342, 351
 Julia Ann, 90
 Katy, 145
 LeGrand, 89, 134, 145
 Lewis, 90
 Maria (Patterson), 89
 Mary E. (--), 144–145
 Mary E. (Silby), 85
 Molly, 144
 Molly (--), 145
 Nathan, 87
 Phebe (Judson), 89
 Philip, 145
 Phoebe (Curtis), 90
 Polly, 86
 Polly (--), 85
 Polly (Uffoot), 87
 Reuben, 139
 Roger, 41
 Samuel, 85, 351
 Samuel William, 85, 136, 144–145
 Sarah (Gates), 269
 Solomon, 48–49
 Stephen, 145
 Thomas, 153
 William, 83, 133–134, 136, 138, 251, 359
- Welsh**
 Mary (--), 123
 Thomas, 123
- Welton**
 Deborah (--), 118
 Levi, 118
 Stephen, 118
- Wetmore**
 Alithea, 105
 Anna (--), 105
 Caleb, 118
 Elizabeth (Lovejoy), 91
 Eunice, 118
 Hezekiah, 85
 James, 105
 John, 78
 Mary (--), 118
 Sarah (Hoyt), 85
 Timothy, 132
 William, 91
- Wheatley**
 Thankful, 81
- Wheaton**
 Orange, 53
 Sylvester S., 53
- Wheeland**
 Hannah, 112
 John, 112–113
 Margaret (--), 112–113
- Wheeler**
 Abby, 90
 Betsey (Wilcoxon), 89
 Charlotte, 86
 Elnathan, 89
 Eunice, 89
 Hawley, 87

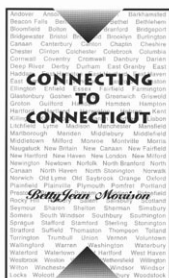
- Huldah (Mallet), 87
 James, 221
 Joseph, 89
 Julitta (Wilcoxon), 90
 Marietta (Gilbert), 89
 Naomi, 90
 Nathaniel, 174
 Nathaniel L., 87
 Olive, 88
 Polly, 87
 Polly (Beers), 87
 Reuben, 90
 Rol., 124
- White**
 Abigail (Granger), 169
 Anne, 132
 Elizabeth (--) (Forbes), 163
 George, 132–133
 George William, 133
 Hannah (--), 125
 John, 125, 163
 Nathan, 169, 348
 Rebecca (--), 132–133
 Rufus, 169
- Whitehead**
 Mary, 98
- Whiting**
 Betsey, 85
 Charles, 86
 Ezra, 89
 Mary Ann (Ufford), 89
 Sally (Silbey), 86
- Whitlock**
 Abigail (--), 105, 107
 Abraham, 105
 Adams, 107
 John, 105, 107
 Jonathan, 105
 Nathanael, 105
- Whitman**
 Abigail (Stanley), 357
 Elizabeth, 357
 Frank D., 206
 Harriet Emma (Collyer) (Fields) (Herzog), 206
 John, 50
- Whitney**
 Benjamin, 129
 Hannah, 129, 136
 John, 135
 Lois (--), 129
 Martha (--), 135–136
 Martha (Howes), 84
 Sally, 86
 Samuel, 84, 135–136, 140
- Whitsley**
 John, 126
 Rebecca (--), 126
 William, 126
- Whittlesey**
 Hannah, 166
 Lemuel, 155–156, 166
 Samuel, 56
- Wightman**
 Edward, 180
- Wilcox**
 Ann (--), 145
 David, 353
 Elisha, 35, 84–85
 Gideon, 145
 Lewis, 101
 Ruth (Walker), 85
 Sarah (Brockway), 101
 Sarah (Nicholls), 84
 William, 145
- Wilcoxon**
 Anne, 105
 Beach, 89, 136
 Betsey, 89
 Betsey (Frost), 88
 Ephraim John, 87
 Fanny, 138
 Gideon, 136
 Hannah, 134, 137
 Hannah (--), 133, 136, 138
 Hester (--), 105, 107, 109
 James, 133
 Joel, 134
 Joseph, 88
 Julitta, 90
 Mary, 137
 Mary (--), 131, 133–134, 136
- Wiles**
 Elizabeth, 143
 Philip, 143
- Wilford**
 Abigail, 126
 Elizabeth (--), 126
 John, 118
 Joseph, 118, 126
- Willard**
 Daniel, 29, 50
 Dorothy, 155
 Josiah, 153, 156, 171, 253, 362
 Stephen, 38
- Willes**
 David, 173
 Zerviah (Hale), 173
- Williams**
 ____ (Butter), 46
 Abigail, 367–368
 Absalom, 38
 Alice, 250
 Anderson, 76
 Anne (Shaw), 367
 Anthony, 367
 Asa, 368
 David, 367
 Dorcas (Davison), 367
 Elias, 35, 41–43, 48–49, 160, 167
 Elisha, 30, 34, 38, 153–154, 157, 171, 345
 Elizabeth, 76, 367
 Elizabeth (Collier), 76
 Elizabeth (Norrice), 76
 Ephraim, 46, 48, 167, 245
 Eunice (--) (Butter), 48
 Ezekiel, 38, 262, 351

Freeborn, 367
George, 77
Hannah, 367
Hannah (Foster), 77
Hannah (Hawthorne),
77
Hannah (Reynolds), 342
Henry, 76
Hepsibah, 368
Israel, 35
James, 113, 368
Jeremiah, 368
Joanna, 76
John, 44–45, 76–77,
106, 367–369
Jonathan, 76, 367
Joshua, 44
Lydia, 368–369
Lydia (Pickering), 77
Martha (Knight), 367
Mary, 76, 106, 367,
369–370
Mary (--), 113
Mary (--)(Robinson),
77
Mary (Carver), 148
Mary (Lowle), 370
Mary (Peirce), 76
Mary (Pope), 76–77
Mary (Presson), 367
Mary (Solare), 367
Mary (Waters), 76
Mehetable, 76
Nicholas, 367
Rachel (Foye), 369
Rebecca (Colby), 369
Rebekah, 368
Robert, 368
Ruth, 113
Samuel, 77, 367
Samuel William, 155
Sarah, 76, 368
Simeon, 48
Susannah, 77
Tabitha, 368
Thomas, 76–77, 370
William, 106, 245,
368–369

Williamson
John, 180
Willis
Solomon, 257
Willoughby
Anna, 133
Bitza, 85
Christopher, 131–132
Elizabeth, 134
Eunice, 139
Gloriana, 136–137
Gloriana (--), 130–136
Gloriana (Edwards), 83
John, 83, 130–137,
139–140
Katharine, 135
Nancy, 87
Sarah Edwns, 137
William, 130
Wilmot
Polly (DeForest), 86
Samuel, 86
Wilson
Abiel, 149
Abijah, 151
Ann (Cook), 151
Anna, 151
Betza, 143
Elizabeth (--), 106
Jerusha, 151
Noah, 151
Phinehas, 41
Richard, 106
Robert, 180
Samuel, 257
Stebbins, 342
William, 151
Winchell
Nathaniel, 338
Winship
Samuel, 28
Winslow
Anne, 131
Catherine Isabella, 133
Edward, 79, 129–131,
133
Elizabeth, 130
Isabella Catherine, 133

Jane Isabella, 129, 133
Jane Isabella (--),
129–131
Rev. Mr., 128
Winstone
John, 99
Winton
Betsey, 90
Charlotte (Lewis), 90
Massena, 90
Wiorsbury
Anthony, 111
Ruth, 111
Tabitha (--), 111
Wisebury
Anthony, 121
Henry, 121
Tabitha (--), 121
Wolcott
Christopher, 149, 168,
337
George, 171
Lois (Goodrich), 167
Mary, 358
Roger, 44
Samuel, 38
Sarah (Steel), 358
William, 254
Wolfe
Edward, 124
George A., 73
Helen Margaret
(Serviss), 73
Lucile Velma, 73
Rebecca, 124
Sarah, 124
Wood
Daniel, 367
David, 104
Elizabeth (Williams),
367
Hannah, 227
John, 44
Joseph, 104
Mary, 104
Ruth, 267
Sarah (--), 104
Woodbery

- Hugh, 75
 Michael J., 179
- Woodbridge**
 Elizabeth (Goodman), 165
 Elizabeth (Sheldon), 348
 Howell, 361
 Joseph, 348
 Nowell, 341
 William, 348
- Woodhouse**
 Samuel, 153, 173
- Woodruff**
 Anne Elizabeth Rappelt, 363
- Wooster**
 Anne, 122
 Elam, 90
 Eunice (--), 122
 Eunice (Hull), 82
 Hepsibah (Lewis), 90
 John, 82, 122
 Joseph, 83, 132
 Joseph Lucius, 132
 Lois, 122
 Lucy (--), 132
 Lucy (Niccolls), 83
 Margaret (--), 122
 Nathanael, 122
- Worthington**
 Gad, 344
 Rebeckah (Robbins), 344
- Wray**
 Guydo, 180
- Wright**
 Asa, 154
 Benjamin, 46, 167, 245
 Charles, 87
 Ebenezer, 12, 30, 252
 Eleazer, 349
 Elias, 30
 Elijah, 155
 Elizur, 154
 Emma, 66
 Jane, 174–177
 John, 32, 42, 344
- Josiah, 172
 Mary (Peck), 87
 Moses, 49
 Sarah (--), 344
- Wyles**
 John, 259
- Y**
- Yeamans**
 David, 344
- Young**
 Isaac, 130
 Mary (--), 130
 William, 130
- Youngs**
 Abigail, 12
 Abigail (Clark), 12
 Clements, 6–9, 12–13
 Deborah, 7–9, 12–13
 Deborah (--), 8–9, 12
 Elizabeth, 7, 9, 11–12
 Elizabeth (Holmes), 11
 Hyat, 9, 11
 John, 2, 5–7, 9, 11–12
 Joseph, 9, 13
 Mary, 7, 11
 Rebecca (--), 12
 Ruth, 7, 11
 Ruth (Hoit), 6, 8, 11
 Samuel, 7, 9, 12
 Sarah, 7, 9, 12
 Sarah (Clements) (Dibble) (Canfield), 2, 5–8, 12–14
 Tamar, 8
 Thomas, 2–3, 7–8, 10–13
 Zeruiah, 9, 12
- Z**
- Zinck**
 Jennifer, 194
- Zuill**
 Alexander, 83, 134, 136
 Alexander Robert, 134
 Frances (--), 134, 136
 Frances (Rush), 83
 Frances Jane, 136



Connecting to Connecticut

by Betty Jean Morrison

Key information for genealogists on each of Connecticut's 169 towns. Local holdings of vital and probate records and other data resources. Includes contact information. 350 pages.

\$12 including postage and handling.

CT residents add 6% sales tax.

Limited time offer.

Order from: Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.

P.O. Box 435

Glastonbury, CT 06033-0435.

Order by phone - Call 860-569-0002

MasterCard & Visa Accepted

THE 2005 GARNSEY GUERNSEY GURNSEY GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

By Judith L. Young-Thayer

This book incorporates all of Squire Garnsey's 19th and early 20th century information, Eva Garnsey Card's and Howard Abram Guernsey's 1963 and Eva Garnsey Card's and Judith L. Young-Thayer's 1979 books, and all of the additional G-G-G information collected since the 1979 publication.

Exclusively available from the Connecticut Society of Genealogists.

*10% Discount off the listed price
if you mention this ad*

\$79.00 + \$5.00 P&H (CT residents add 6% sales tax)

Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.

P.O. Box 435, Glastonbury, CT 06033-0435

Order by Phone - 860-569-0002

Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.
P.O. Box 435
Glastonbury, CT 06033-0435
(860) 569-0002
website: www.csginc.org

Correspondence

Please address all correspondence to the above mailing address.
Be sure to include your name, address and member number.

Office Staff

Stephanie M. Hyland, Office Manager
Linda Simard
Susanna Hills

Volunteers

David M. Brunelle, CSG # 5775
Mavis F. Davis, CSG # 11063
Russell DeGrafft, CSG # 19174
John Savage, CSG # 12656
Helen S. Ullmann, CSG # 3794
Charles Weldon, CSG # 11401

Office and Library

175 Maple Street, East Hartford, CT
Open Monday through Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m.
Closed all postal holidays.